

**KINGS
MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION**

**of
Cleveland County
North Carolina**

One Hundred-Fourteenth Annual Session

Held With

**WACO
BAPTIST CHURCH**

Thursday, Friday, October 22-23, 1964

NEXT SESSION

WITH

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH—OCT. 21, 1965

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH—OCT. 22, 1965

**The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet
With The Beaver Dam Baptist Church, April 22, 1965**

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County, North Carolina

One Hundred-Fourteenth Annual Session

Held With

WACO
BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, Friday, October 22-23, 1964

NEXT SESSION

WITH

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH—OCT. 21, 1965

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH—OCT. 22, 1965

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session Will Meet
With The Beaver Dam Baptist Church, April 22, 1965

— P R E A C H E R S —

Missionary Sermon-----Wilson Padgett
Doctrinal Sermon-----L. M. Tennery
Inspirational Message-----Coy Dellinger



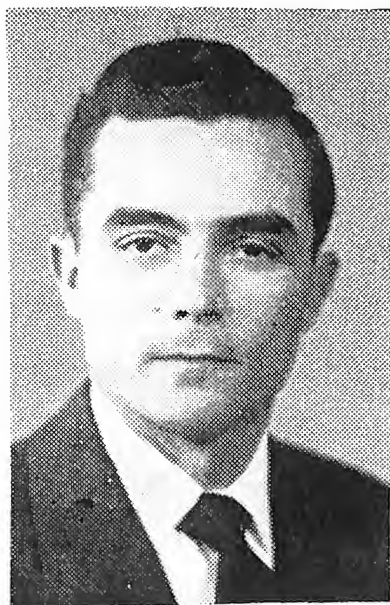
THE HOST CHURCH

On three other occasions the Waco Church was host church of the Associational meeting: 1891, 1916, and 1945. The messengers were received most cordially and members of the church along with members of the Waco group of Churches served the noon meal with much efficiency and genuine Christian hospitality.

The present building was completed about 1942. During the summer of 1963 the Church Auditorium was completely renovated and a steeple added.

Listed below are the present leaders of the Church:

Pastor - Rev. Wilson Harmon
 Minister of Music - Mr. W. H. Dodd
 Sunday School Superintendent - Mr. W. H. Lutz
 Training Union Director - Mr. Lawrence Grigg
 Woman's Missionary Union President - Mrs. Cecil Murray
 Brotherhood President - Mr. Joe Barrett
 Chairman of R. A. Committee - Mr. John Barrett
 Church Treasurer - Mrs. James Champion
 Church Clerk - Mrs. W. H. Lutz



THE HOST PASTOR

Rev. J. WILSON HARMON

A graduate of Furman University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Rev. Wilson Harmon served churches in South Carolina and in Texas before becoming pastor of the Waco Church, October 1962.

The church auditorium, under his leadership, was completely renovated, air-conditioning was installed and a steeple added.

Not only has he served his church well but Rev. Harmon has also served responsible offices in the Association in both Sunday School and Training Union organizations. Southwide, he and his wife Dorothy Stone Harmon, have served as writers for Intermediate Training Union Quarterlies; both Rev. and Mrs. Harmon have served on the staff of state assemblies in Texas and in North Carolina and on the faculty at Ridgecrest.

The Harmons have three children: Jim 8; Craig 4; and Katrina 1.



Dr. ZENO WALL

Dr. Zeno Wall was born August 20, 1882, near Mooresboro, North Carolina. A son of Mr. & Mrs. S. F. Wall, he was educated in Rutherford County schools and also attended a private school operated by Mr. A. B. Flack. Furthering his education he went on to Mars Hill College and later was graduated from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

Upon completion of his education in Rutherford County he set out on a business career with a textile firm in Cliffside, North Carolina. While in Cliffside he received an invitation in 1906 to speak in the nearby Mount Pleasant Baptist Church which he accepted. It was this experience which confirmed in his heart his call to preach. His pastorates have been:

Marshall, North Carolina

Mount Olive, Mississippi

First Baptist Church, Columbia, Mississippi

Pastorate at the Mississippi Baptist College from which he entered the Military Chaplaincy in 1916, during World War I.

In 1922 he became pastor of the First Baptist Church, Goldsboro,

North Carolina. From Goldsboro he came to the pastorate of the First Baptist Church, Shelby, in 1925 where he remained pastor for 23 years.

While pastor of the Shelby Church his ministry was a fruitful one, greatly blessed by the Lord. The membership of the church grew from 736 to over 2,500. There were 14,484 received into the church by baptism and 2,095 uniting by transfer of letter. The church also increased in gifts to the Lord's work from an annual budget of \$28,000.00 to \$131,225.57.

While serving the Shelby Church as pastor and during the trying time of the depression he served without pay as president of Boiling Springs Junior College, (now Gardner-Webb College) for two years.

In 1948, already serving as president of the Board of Trustees at the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, he was invited to become General Superintendent which he accepted and in which capacity he served until 1950. After he reached retirement age, he came back to Shelby; but shortly thereafter received a plea from the Elizabeth church to become their pastor. He accepted the pastorate which he held for five years.

He has served many churches since his retirement as supply pastor and has held the following interim pastorates:

Eastside, Shelby

Pleasant Grove

Shady Grove (Gaston Association)

Kings Mountain Baptist Church.

Many honors have come to him during his fruitful ministry. Among them his name appeared in "Who's who in America" in the 1948-49 edition; he served as president of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for four terms — 1933-36.

His faithful service in the churches which he served as well as in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has been outstanding.



Dr. W. WYAN WASHBURN

Among many faithful laymen in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is W. Wyan Washburn, M. D., a deacon and a Sunday School teacher at the Boiling Springs Baptist Church. A son of Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Washburn, he was born June 22, 1912, in the area of the Double Springs Baptist Church.

Doctor Washburn was an honor student at Wake Forest College and served a newspaperman with the Shelby Daily Star as city editor prior to entering medical school.

After finishing Bowman Gray School of Medicine and internship at the Baptist Hospital, he entered the U. S. Army Medical Corps, served during World War II, and was discharged as a Captain in 1946.

Since 1946 he has been engaged in the general practice of medicine and surgery in Boiling Springs, North Carolina, and is now administrator of the Royster Memorial Hospital. He is widely known for his work in medicine and is frequently called upon to serve in capacities of leadership in medical and civic organizations.

His interest in the Lord's work has been evident for many years. Besides his work in his local church he served on the Board of Trustees

and advisory committee for Gardner-Webb College, and also on the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging.

In 1958-59 he, with his wife Emily Davis Washburn, took a year's leave of absence from his medical practice and visited 20 countries in Africa, Asia, and Europe. During this time he and his wife worked for three months as a physician-nurse team in a hospital in Ogbomoshosho, Nigeria, under the auspices of the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board.

Another contribution of spiritual wealth is his book, *Canaan in Carolina*, a biography of the late Rev. J. W. Suttle.

In 1958 Dr. Washburn was elected historian of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. It is particularly for his work as historian that this special tribute is offered. During the past year historical records of 47 churches in the Association, along with other historical documents have been microfilmed and are available for study in the library at Gardner-Webb College. At his recommendation this year the Historical Committee was enlarged to 10 members for the purpose of exploring the possibility of writing a history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Serving with him through the years on the historical committee were:

C. C. Padgett

Rev. T. W. Bray

Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr.

Mrs. L. H. Ledford (1960)

Miss Lyda Poston



Rev. CHARLES EARL OXFORD

I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith.

II Timothy, 4:7

Charles Earl Oxford, born April 1, 1911 at Morganton, N. C., was a son of the late Isaac and Leola Grady Oxford. He became a Christian in 1938 and was ordained a Baptist Minister in 1945.

A graduate of Gardner-Webb College, his first pastorate was at Smyrna Baptist Church in the Catawba River Association. He helped organize Southside Baptist Church in Morganton in 1947 and served as its first pastor until 1949. Rev. Oxford came to the Kings Mountain Association in 1950 as pastor of Oak View where he served until his death February 19, 1964.

During his tenure at Oak View an addition was built to the Church building and the church purchased additional land to be used in future expansion.

Rev. Oxford suffered a stroke in June, 1962, but through faith and a strong determination he recovered to again carry on his duties as pastor.

He was married to the former Juanita Moore and they had three

children — two daughters, Bobbie Gaye (Mrs. Andrew Wray), Morganton; Nancy (Mrs. James Rhyne), Kings Mountain; and one son, Charles Earl Jr., Clover, S. C., a student at Gardner-Webb College.

He was known as husband, father, pastor, neighbor, friend, but above all, and the name that gave deeper meaning to the others, he was known as a dedicated Christian with a concern for the Lost.

He shared Christ through his visits with shut-ins and many were won to Christ through his Ministry in the homes. He was a man that loved people — sharing the joy and grief of each, and was loved by all that knew him.

INDEX

| | |
|---|---------|
| ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY | 12 |
| CHURCH DIRECTORY | 100-109 |
| COMMITTEES | 12 |
| CONSTITUTION | 34 |
| CONFESSION OF FAITH | 40 |
| GARDNER-WEBB FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF | 18 |
| GROUPS FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN CHURCHES | 33 |
| HISTORICAL DATA | 110-111 |
| MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD | 20 |
| MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION | 28 |
| MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION | 101 |
| MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR | 103 |
| PASTORS-MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE OR GENERAL BOARD | 25 |
| PROCEEDINGS - ASSOCIATIONAL | 43 |
| PROGRAM | 41 |
| RULES OF ORDER | 40 |
| STATISTICAL TABLES | 113 |
| STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY | 103 |
| VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS | 33 |
| WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BY-LAWS | 49 |
| REPORTS: | |
| AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY | 70 |
| AUDITORS' | 88 |
| BAPTIST HOME FOR AGING | 80 |
| BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY | 68 |
| BEAUTIFICATION | 78 |
| BIBLICAL RECORDER | 79 |
| BROTHERHOOD | 69 |
| BUDGET | 88 |
| CHILDREN'S HOME | 82 |
| CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE | 68 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS | 91 |
| EVANGELISM | 77 |
| FOREIGN MISSIONS | 63 |
| GENERAL BOARD | 87 |
| GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE | 75 |
| HISTORIAN'S REPORT | 86 |
| HOME MISSIONS | 71 |
| HOSPITALS | 85 |
| HOUSE AND GROUNDS | 78 |
| LIBRARIAN'S REPORT | 74 |
| MEMORIALS | 95 |
| MISSIONS COUNCIL | 79 |
| MUSIC EDUCATION | 65 |
| HISTORICAL NOTES OF INTEREST | 93 |
| ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE | 73 |
| PASTORS' CONFERENCE | 68 |
| SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP | 83 |
| RESOLUTIONS | 92 |
| ROYAL AMBASSADOR | 70 |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL | 61 |
| SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS | 76 |
| TRAINING UNION | 62 |
| TREASURERS | 89 & 90 |
| TRUSTEES' | 78 |
| VISUAL AID | 65 |
| WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION | 84 |

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers Of The Kings Mountain Baptist Association, 1964-65

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Moderator—Rev. James Holder..... | Route 3, Kings Mountain |
| Vice-Moderator—Rev. Ernest Arnold..... | 710 West Oak, Shelby |
| Clerk-Treasurer—Rev. Leroy Sisk..... | 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby |
| Historian—Dr. W. Wyan Washburn..... | Boiling Springs |
| Chorister—Mr. Morris Jordan..... | 406 Woodside Drive, Shelby |
| Pianist—Mrs. E. T. Bailey..... | 613 Lineberger, Shelby |
| Visual Aid Director—Rev. J. E. Bishop..... | Route 2, Shelby |
| Biblical Recorder Representative—Rev. Max Burgin..... | Route 5, Shelby |
| Beautification Director—Mr. Hackett Wilson..... | Box 105, Shelby |
| Superintendent of Evangelism—Rev. James Stamey..... | Route 3, Shelby |
| Children's Homes Rep.—Dr. A. B. Wood..... | 413 Stroud Road, Shelby |
| Rep. of Homes for Aging—Mr. Walter Davis..... | Route 5, Shelby |
| Hospital Rep.—Dr. John Hamrick..... | Box 28, Shelby |
| Christian Education Rep.—Dr. Eugene Poston..... | Boiling Springs |
| Library Representative—Mrs. A. L. Calton..... | Lattimore |
| Superintendent of Missions—Rev. C. O. Greene..... | Box 24, Shelby |
| Office Secretary—Mrs. Odessa B. Crisp..... | Box 237, Grover |

MISSIONS COUNCIL

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| General Chairman—Rev. Fred C. Crisp..... | Box 237, Grover |
| Associate Chairman—Mr. Carl Spangler..... | Box 61, Shelby |
| Secretary—Mrs. Charles D. Forney, Jr..... | Box 218, Lawndale |

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Rev. Aaron Phipps, Chairman..... | Route 6, Shelby |
| Mr. A. L. Calton..... | Lattimore |
| Rev. George Julian..... | Box 706, Kings Mountain |
| Mr. Hugh Dover..... | 103 Dellinger Road, Shelby |
| Mr. Hoyle Wright..... | 1114 Fallston Road, Shelby |

MISSIONS PLANNING

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Rev. Forrest Teague, Chairman..... | 777 Lowery St., Shelby |
| Mr. W. Jennings Brooks..... | Route 4, Shelby |
| Mr. Hubert Dixon..... | Boiling Springs |
| Mr. C. M. Spangler..... | Box 61, Shelby |
| Mr. George Byrd..... | Route 5, Shelby |

INSTITUTIONAL AND INTERRACIAL

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Rev. Norman Brown, Chairman..... | 411 Peach Street, Shelby |
| Mrs. L. P. Williams..... | 807 Brittain Drive, Shelby |
| Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr..... | Box 218, Lawndale |
| Rev. Floyd Willis..... | 1370 Westover, Kings Mountain |
| Rev. Wayne Ashe..... | Route 2, Kings Mountain |

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rev. James Stamey | Route 3, Shelby |
| Rev. Ernest Arnold | 710 W. Oak Street, Shelby |
| Mr. F. O. Champion | 903 Hawthorne Road, Shelby |
| Rev. Raymond Needham | Lawndale |
| Rev. Wilson Padgett | 1012 Buffalo Street, Shelby |

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Rev. Dennis Larkins | Box 550, Shelby |
| Rev. E. S. Elliott | 118 Grover Street, Shelby |
| Rev. Raymond Needham | Lawndale |
| Rev. Leroy Sisk | 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby |
| Rev. B. L. Raines | 100 N. Gaston Street, Kings Mountain |

PLACE AND PREACHERS

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Chairman | Route 4, Shelby |
| Mr. J. L. Lovelace | Boiling Springs |
| Mrs. Charles L. Beam | Route 1, Grover |

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Rev. R. C. Needham, Chairman | Lawndale |
| Mrs. Fred Crisp | Box 237, Grover |
| Mrs. L. H. Ledford | 822 E. Marion St., Shelby |

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Rev. Max Linnens, Chairman | Boiling Springs |
| Rev. Norman Brown | 411 Peach Street, Shelby |
| Rev. Floyd Willis | 1370 Westover, Kings Mountain |
| Rev. Oscar Funderburke | Route 4, Shelby |
| Rev. Richard Plyler | Route 1, Kings Mountain |

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR COMMITTEE

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Rev. Ernest Arnold, Chairman | 710 W. Oak, Shelby |
| Rev. C. O. Greene | Box 24, Shelby |
| Rev. Charles Summey | Box 1164, Shelby |
| Mrs. W. E. McSwain | Route 2, Box 17, Shelby |
| Mr. E. D. Lewis | 209 Country Club Road, Shelby |
| Rev. Marion DuBose | 407 Hawthorne, Kings Mountain |
| Mr. Morris Jordan | 406 Woodside Drive, Shelby |
| Mrs. A. L. Calton | Lattimore |

REGION EIGHT CAMP COMMITTEE

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Mrs. L. P. Williams, Chairman | 602 Peach St., Shelby |
| Mr. G. L. Spears | Grover Rd., Kings Mountain |
| Rev. Kenneth Gibson | Polkville |
| Mr. M. L. Smith | Fallston |
| Mr. Lansford Jolley | Boiling Springs |

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Rev. Ernest Arnold, Chairman..... | 710 W. Oak, Shelby |
| Mr. Jack Ray Dover..... | Lattimore |
| Mrs. W. E. McSwain..... | Route 2, Shelby |
| Rev. Billy Washburn..... | Route 1, Shelby |
| Mrs. James Stamey..... | Route 3, Shelby |

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rev. Wilson Padgett, Chairman..... | 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby |
| Rev. George W. Julian..... | York Road, Kings Mountain |
| Mrs. Thomas Austell..... | Earl |
| Mrs. E. G. Spurling..... | Fallston |
| Mrs. Roland Leath..... | 208 Worthington St., Shelby |

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Mr. J. A. West, Chairman..... | 121 Hillside Drive, Shelby |
| Mr. John Beam..... | 112 Wells St., Kings Mountain |
| Mr. George W. Hamrick..... | 202 E. Marion St., Shelby |

COMMITTEE ON AUDITING

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Mr. Rylan Redding, Chairman..... | 211 Windsor Drive, Shelby |
| Mr. T. S. Putnam..... | Lawndale |
| Mr. Albert Wylie..... | 1906 Kings Road, Shelby |

COMMITTEE ON HOUSE AND GROUNDS

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Mr. Tom Cornwell, Chairman..... | Route 1, Shelby |
| Mrs. J. B. Elmore..... | Route 3, Lawndale |
| Mr. W. A. Williams..... | Waco Rd., Kings Mountain |

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Dr. W. Wyan Washburn, Chairman..... | Boiling Springs |
| Mr. Robert Trexler..... | Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs |
| Rev. C. O. Greene..... | Box 24, Shelby |
| Mrs. Louise Dubesko..... | Casar |
| Mr. C. C. Padgett..... | Lattimore |
| Rev. Lawrence Roberts..... | Route 6, Shelby |
| Mrs. Allen Jolley..... | 701 W. King Street, Kings Mountain |
| Rev. T. Max Linnens..... | Boiling Springs |
| Mr. Hubbard Hamrick..... | 930 W. Warren St., Shelby |
| Mr. G. T. Cabaniss..... | 740 Vale St., Shelby |

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| President—James Stamey..... | Route 3, Shelby |
| Vice-President—Hugh Borders..... | Box 188, Lattimore |
| Secretary—Coy Dellinger..... | Route 1, Cherryville |
| Song Leader—C. A. Kirby..... | Route 4, Shelby |
| Pianist—Paul Johnson..... | Route 1, Grover |

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| President—Mrs. Wilson Padgett | 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby |
| Vice-President—Mrs. Lawrence Roberts | Route 6, Shelby |
| Second Vice-President—Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Jr. | Route 4, Shelby |
| Secretary—Mrs. Raymond Needham | Lawndale |
| Publicity Chairman—Mrs. James Stamey | Route 3, Shelby |
| Program Committee—Mrs. W. V. Tarlton | Route 5, Shelby |
| Mrs. Cline Borders | Box 308, Shelby |
| Mrs. Frank Malone | 738 Blanton St., Shelby |
| Year Book Comm.—Mrs. Fred Crisp | Box 237, Grover |
| Mrs. Leroy Sisk | 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby |
| Mrs. Max Burgin | Route 5, Shelby |
| Nominating Comm.—Mrs. Dennis Larkins | Box 550, Shelby |
| Mrs. Russell Fitts | Route 1, Lawndale |
| Mrs. Oscar Funderburke | Route 4, Shelby |

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| General Superintendent - Adult & Extension Depts. | |
| Charles B. Summey | Box 1164, Shelby |
| Associate: Training, Grover Group, Junior Dept. | |
| Fred Crisp | Box 237, Grover |
| Associate: Enlargement & Evangelism, Lattimore Group, | |
| Young People's Dept.—C. A. Kirby | Route 4, Shelby |
| Associate: V. B. S., Waco Group, Intermediate Dept. | |
| Wilson Harmon | Waco |
| Associate: Visual Aids, Polkville Group, Primary Dept. | |
| Raymond Needham | Lawndale |
| Associate: Music, Shelby Group, Nursery Dept. & Cradle Roll Dept. | |
| Forrest Teague | 777 Lowery St., Shelby |
| Associate: Minutes, Kings Mountain Group, Beginner Dept. | |
| N. S. Hardin | Route 2, Kings Mountain |

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Grover—Rev. Fred Crisp | Box 237, Grover |
| Kings Mountain—Rev. N. S. Hardin | Route 2, Kings Mountain |
| Lattimore—C. A. Kirby | Route 4, Shelby |
| Polkville—Raymond Needham | Lawndale |
| Shelby—Joe M. Wright | 105 East Ave., Shelby |
| Waco—Ralph Mitchem | 708 N. Washington St., Shelby |

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT LEADERS

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Cradle Roll—Mrs. W. V. Tarlton | Route 5, Shelby |
| Nursery—Mrs. Eugene Roberts | 818 Piedmont, Kings Mountain |
| Beginner—Mr. Williard Boyles | Route 3, Kings Mountain |
| Primary—Mrs. Odel Benton | Grover Rd., Kings Mountain |
| Junior—Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter | Box 848, Shelby |
| Intermediate—Mr. Hugh Borders | Box 188, Lattimore |
| Young People—Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. | Route 4, Shelby |
| Adult—David Hamrick | Route 2, Shelby |
| Extension—Rev. Lawrence Roberts | Route 6, Shelby |

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS—1964-1965

Director—Rev. Marion DuBose.....Box 629, Kings Mountain
 Associate Director—Rev. John Hallman.....Route 2, Vale
 Secretary—Mrs. Leroy Sisk.....823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
 Chorister—Mr. Allen Jolley.....Box 786, Kings Mountain
 Pianist—Mr. Robert Decker.....1628 Woodlawn Ave., Shelby
 Pastor Advisor—Rev. Fred Crisp.....Box 237, Grover

TRAINING UNION GROUP DIRECTORS

Grover—Rev. Gene Hardin.....Route 1, Grover
 Kings Mountain—Rev. Richard Plyler.....Route 1, Kings Mountain
 Lattimore—Rev. Hugh Borders.....Lattimore
 Polkville—Rev. Russell Fitts.....Route 1, Lawndale
 Shelby—Rev. Woodrow Flynn.....609 Charles Rd., Shelby
 Waco—Rev. Billy Washburn.....Route 1, Shelby

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Nursery—Mrs. Garrison Blanton.....Route 3, Shelby
 Beginner—Mrs. Leroy Sisk.....823 Churchill Dr., Shelby
 Primary—Mrs. J. J. Guffey.....611 Gardner St., Shelby
 Junior—Mrs. George Hamrick.....Route 6, Box 231, Shelby
 Intermediate—Rev. Forrest Teague.....777 Lowery St., Shelby
 Young People—Rev. James Sides.....Route 5, Shelby
 Adult—Rev. Kenneth Gibson.....Box 64, Polkville

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President—Mr. E. D. Lewis.....209 Country Club Road, Shelby
 Vice-President—Mr. Harold Elliott.....C-8, Fallston Rd., Shelby
 Personal Stewardship Leader—Mr. Lee Roberts, 101 N. Watterson, K. M.
 Evangelism Leader—Mr. Lloyd Greene.....Route 1, Shelby
 World Missions Leader—Mr. Fred W. Jones.....Route 4, Shelby
 Song Leader—Mr. Yates Pearson.....408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby
 R. A. Leader—Mr. Bill Payne.....940 West Warren, Shelby

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

Rev. E. M. Smith.....11 N. Main St., Shelby
 Mr. Roland Leath.....Box 1352, Shelby

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President—Mrs. W. E. McSwain.....Route 2, Box 17, Shelby
 Vice-President—Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis.....Route 3, Box 94, Shelby
 Secretary—Mrs. George Dowd.....Route 6, Box 274-A, Shelby
 Treasurer—Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick.....Boiling Springs
 Y. W. A. Director—Mrs. Kenneth Howell.....323 Grice St., Shelby
 G. A. Director—Mrs. John Baker.....Box 865, Shelby
 Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Homer Ward.....605 Whisnant, Shelby
 Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. George Julian.....Box 706, Kings Mtn.

Missions Study Chairman—Mrs. Recca Bingham—Box 105, Rt. 1, Shelby
 Prayer Chairman—Mrs. John Gold—Grover
 Publications Chairman—Mrs. David Beam—Lawndale
 Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. B. H. Hopper—Earl
 Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Clyde Dover
 -----Lithia Springs Road, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director—Mr. Morris Jordan—406 Woodside Drive, Shelby
 Music Committee:

Mr. Robert Decker—1628 Woodlawn, Shelby
 Mr. Allen Jolley—Box 786, Kings Mountain
 Mr. Roland Leath—Box 1352, Shelby
 Mr. Joe Blanton—1200 S. Lafayette, Shelby
 Mr. Hubert Huneycutt—508 Lackey St., Shelby
 Mr. Yates Pearson—408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Faculty and Administrative Staff, 1964-65

| | |
|---|--|
| E. Eugene Poston..... | President |
| The Reverend R. W. Abrams..... | Director of Development |
| *Dr. Garland H. Allen..... | Professor of Bible and History |
| Mr. Leonard A. Allen..... | Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds |
| *Mr. Charles S. Andrews..... | Professor of French |
| *Mr. Deck W. Andrews..... | Professor of Business Education |
| *Mr. W. Worth Bridges, Jr..... | Director of Counseling, Instructor in Psychology, Director of B.S.U. |
| *Dr. C. Allen Burris..... | Professor of Social Science |
| *Mr. Wallace R. Carpenter..... | Director of the Data Processing School |
| *Mr. Francis B. Dedmond..... | Professor of English, Director of the Program in the Arts |
| *Mr. Hubert C. Dixon..... | Professor of Mathematics |
| *Mrs. Mary Lide Doggett (Robert)..... | Assistant Instructor of English |
| *Mr. James Walter Fite..... | Assistant Professor of Biology |
| *Mrs. Nettie Rayle Gidney (Robert)..... | Instructor of Voice |
| Mrs. Maggie Goodwin (E. H.)..... | Housemother |
| Mr. M. W. Gordon, Jr..... | Business Manager |
| Miss Lora Julianne Hall..... | Dean of Women, Assistant Director of B.S.U. |
| Mrs. Dorothy W. Hamrick..... | Registrar |
| *Mr. Desmond Ray Hargis..... | Instructor of History and Geography |
| Mrs. Linda H. Hargis (Desmond)..... | Assistant Librarian |
| *Mr. Norman Harris..... | Asst. Professor of Phy. Education, Head Coach |
| *Mrs. Jane H. Harris (Norman), Asst. Instructor of Business Education | |
| *Mr. Jerry R. Hill..... | Assistant Professor of Music |
| *Mrs. Elizabeth E. Hill (Jerry R.)..... | Asst. Instructor of Piano and Theory |
| *Mr. Edwin Charles "Eddie" Holbrook..... | Counselor to Men, Head Basketball Coach, Assistant Instructor of Physical Education |
| *Mrs. Barbara W. Holbrook (Eddie)..... | Physical Education Instructor for Women |
| Mr. Robert B. Isner..... | Dean of Instruction and Dean of Students |
| *Mr. M. Lansford Jolley..... | Professor of Social Science |
| *Mr. Paul W. Jolley..... | Associate Professor of Mathematics and Physics |
| *Miss Doris Jones..... | Associate Professor of Bible and Sociology |
| *Dr. Robert Lamb..... | Associate Professor of Bible and Religious Education |
| *Dr. J. Thurman Lewis..... | Assistant Professor of Greek and Speech |
| *Mrs. Betty Hoyle Logan (James)..... | Asst. Professor of Business Education |
| Mr. Thomas J. McGraw..... | Vice-President in Charge of Fund Raising |
| *Mrs. Princa Gaines Moore (Broadus)..... | Assistant Instructor of Latin |

| | |
|--|--|
| *Mrs. Gladys D. Morris..... | Assistant Professor of English |
| *Mr. M. A. Moseley, Jr..... | Associate Professor of Chemistry |
| *Mr. Robert G. Mulder, Jr..... | Instructor of English |
| *Mr. Thirlen Osborne..... | Professor of English |
| *Mr. Thomas C. Perkins..... | Associate Professor of Bible and Physics |
| *Mrs. Ruth Howie Plaster (Hubert)..... | Assistant Instructor of Organ |
| *Miss Carol Jean Schuller..... | Asst. Instructor of Spanish and German |
| *Mr. Robert J. Shepherd..... | Assistant Instructor of Art |
| *Mr. John Stewart Spencer..... | Asst. Professor of Physical Education |
| *Mr. Paul John Stacy..... | Assistant Professor of Biology |
| *Dr. Mario A. Suarez..... | Assistant Professor of Spanish |
| *Mr. James K. Taylor..... | Instructor of English |
| *Mr. J. O. Terrell..... | Professor of Social Science |
| Mr. Robert L. Trexler..... | Head Librarian |
| Mr. Alex H. Vaughn..... | Director of Promotion |
| | Assistant in the Arts Program |
| *Mr. Henry B. Winter, Jr..... | Asst. Instructor of Engineering Drawing |

* Denotes those who teach.

Members Of The Executive Or General Board

The Association has a General Board or Executive Board that meets on Monday after the third Sunday of each month of the year, and or more often if called by the moderator. The Board is composed of two members from each church, the pastor, the assistant pastor and educational director. The General Officers of the Association heads of each department, president of Gardner-Webb College, and members of the Mission Council and retiring pastors who are members of the churches are members of the Board.

ALLEN MEMORIAL

Mr. & Mrs. George Fitch,-----RFD 2, Kings Mountain

BEAVER DAM

Mr. & Mrs. M. H. Hamrick-----Rt. 4, Shelby

BETHANY

Mr. P. K. Neely-----Box 173 Grover

Mr. James Beam-----Rt. 1, Grover

BETHLEHEM

Mr. Rush Dixon-----Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

Mr. Homer Pheagins-----Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

BOILING SPRINGS

Mr. Felix E. Hamrick-----Boiling Springs

Mr. J. L. Lovelace-----Boiling Springs

BUFFALO

Mrs. Hugh Lackey-----Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

Mrs. W. B. Wilson-----Fairway Heights, Shelby

CARPENTER'S GROVE

Mrs. D. C. Carpenter-----Rt. 3, Lawndale

Mr. Leslie Seagle-----Rt. 3, Lawndale

CASAR

Mr. A. A. Pruett-----Casar

Mr. C. A. Brittain-----Casar

COMMUNITY

Mr. Joseph T. Wall-----Rt. 1, Lawndale

Mr. Duarde Walker-----Rt. 1, Lawndale

DAVID

Mrs. Louis Crawford-----Rt. 1, Kings Mountain

Mrs. Emmett Moss-----Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

DOUBLE SHOALS

Mr. Ralph Harrill-----Rt. 1, Lawndale

Mr. C. M. Spangler-----Box 61 Shelby

DOUBLE SPRINGS

Fred E. Greene.....Rt. 4, Shelby
G. G. Hamrick.....Rt. 4, Shelby

ELIZABETH

Mr. Carl Cox.....Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. E. C. McClain.....Rt. 6, Shelby

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL

Mr. Gilbert Edwards.....Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. Vernon Beaver.....Rt. 1, Lawndale

FALLSTON

Mr. E. G. Spurling.....Fallston
Mr. Clem Royster.....Rt. 5, Shelby

FLINT HILL

Mr. Debbo Webb.....Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. Earl Patterson.....Rt. 2, Shelby

GROVER FIRST

Mrs. B. F. Bird.....Grover
Mrs. Alfred Collins.....Grover

KINGS MOUNTAIN: EASTSIDE

Mr. Theodore Bennett.....412 Bennett St., Kings Mtn.
Mr. W. F. Lowrance.....308 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn.

FAITH

Mrs. Ola Goins.....602 Phoenix St., Kings Mountain

FIRST

Mr. W. A. Williams.....Waco Rd., Kings Mountain
Mrs. A. W. Kincaid.....921 Church St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Mr. J. C. Bridges.....302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mountain
Mr. Harold Crawford, Sr.....202 Watterson St., Kings Mountain

MACEDONIA

Mr. Henry Ford.....Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Oliver T. Gunnels.....324 Margrace, Kings Mountain

PIEDMONT

Mr. John W. Foster.....117 E. Linwood Rd., Kings Mountain
Mr. Herman Sprouse.....104 Coopertown, Kings Mountain

SECOND

Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Redmon.....200 Fairview, Kings Mountain

TEMPLE

Mr. J. C. Clary.....Ridge St., Kings Mountain
Mr. Henry Carroll.....Brice St., Kings Mountain

WESTOVER

Mr. W. O. Peeler.....1070 Elam Rd., Kings Mountain
Mr. Loren Bowen.....Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

LATTIMORE

Mrs. Lilly Wilson.....Lattimore
 Mr. Norman B. Lee.....Lattimore

LAWNDALE

Mrs. John Wease.....Box 465, Lawndale
 Mrs. Tom D. Lattimore.....Box 174 Lawndale

LOVE VALLEY

Mr. George W. Melton.....Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
 Mrs. Mary Melton.....Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

MIDVIEW

Mrs. Vester Page.....403 Midpines, Kings Mountain
 Mrs. Cora Lee Pearson.....5310 Midpines, Kings Mountain

LILY MEMORIAL

Mr. Floyd Allen.....Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby

PEACH STREET

Mrs. Eugene Passmore.....304 Grice St., Shelby
 Mrs. Maurice McSwain.....209 Park St., Shelby

SECOND

Mr. E. D. Jones.....914 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
 Mrs. Fay Allen.....511 Whisnant St., Shelby

WESTVIEW

Mr. & Mrs. T. F. Young.....1326 Hampton St. Ext., Shelby

UNION

Mrs. Rufus Weathers.....Rt. 5, Shelby
 Mrs. Colin Bridges.....Rt. 5, Shelby

VICTORY

Mr. John Barbar.....Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
 Mr. A. P. Logan.....Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

WACO

Mrs. A. J. Putnam.....Waco
 Mrs. W. L. Brown.....Waco

WALLACE GROVE

Mr. Tom Causby.....Rt. 5, Shelby

ZION

Mr. G. T. Cabaniss.....Rt. 5, Shelby
 Mrs. Walter Davis.....Rt. 5, Shelby

ZOAR

Mrs. Ray Lloyd.....1340 S. LaFayette St., Shelby
 Mrs. A. D. Davidson.....Rt. 2, Shelby

EMMANUEL MISSION

Mrs. Mark Black, Jr.....Box 246, Cherryville
 Mrs. Kelly Stroud, Sr.....Rt. 2, Cherryville

MT. SINAI

Mrs. Wilma Putnam-----Rt. 2, Shelby
Mrs. Vera McSwain-----Rt. 2, Shelby

MULL'S MEMORIAL

Mr. C. L. Davis-----Rt. 1, Shelby
Mr. L. R. Whitaker-----Rt. 5, Shelby

NEW BETHEL

Mr. Carme N. Elam-----Rt. 2, Lawndale
Mr. James S. Cline, Jr.-----Box 188, Fallston

NEW BUFFALO

Mrs. Gene Hardin-----Rt. 1, Grover
Mr. G. C. Hord-----Rt. 1, Grover

NEW CAMP CREEK

Mrs. Dock McNeely-----Rt. 3, Lawndale
Mrs. Ray McNeely-----Rt. 1, Shelby

NEW HOPE

Mr. B. H. Hopper-----Earl
Mrs. Pinkney Poston-----Rt. 2, Shelby

NEW PROSPECT

Mr. Willie Wright-----Rt. 1, Shelby
Mr. Dwight Hord-----Rt. 5, Shelby

NORMAN'S GROVE

Mrs. Robert Warlick-----Rt. 2, Vale
Mrs. Gilmer Allison-----Rt. 2, Vale

NORTH BROOK

Mr. John Pruitt-----Rt. 1, Vale
Mr. Clive Ross-----Rt. 1, Cherryville

OAK GROVE

Mr. G. C. Davis-----Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. F. C. Ware-----Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

OAK VIEW

Mrs. Mildred Caldwell-----214 Margrace, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Ginny Goare-----Rt. 1, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON GROVE

Mr. Hugh Falls-----Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mr. Forrest Hord-----Rt. 3, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON SPRINGS

Mr. Alonzo Dellinger-----Rt. 1, Grover
Mr. B. M. Bowen-----206 Shannonhouse St., Shelby

PLAINS VIEW

Mrs. Hillard Upton-----Cherryville
Mrs. Lloyd Wallace-----Rt. 2, Cherryville

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs. Max Gardner-----Rt. 5, Shelby
 Mrs. Sherill Hamrick-----Rt. 5, Shelby

PLEASANT HILL

Mr. Yates Kendrick-----Rt. 6, Shelby
 Mr. Jess Neal-----Rt. 6, Shelby

PLEASANT RIDGE

Thor Ramsey-----Rt. 3, Shelby
 L. V. Martin-----Rt. 4, Shelby

POLKVILLE

Mrs. C. C. Warlick-----Rt. 1, Lawndale
 Mrs. L. V. Wilson-----Rt. 5, Shelby

POPLAR SPRINGS

Mr. P. E. McSwain-----Rt. 2, Shelby
 Mr. Clem Kendrick-----Rt. 2, Shelby

PUTNAM MEMORIAL

Mrs. Fred Lynn-----Rt. 6, Shelby
 Mrs. J. R. Webber-----Rt. 6, Box 278, Shelby

ROSS GROVE

Mrs. L. H. Ledford-----823 East Marion St., Shelby
 Mrs. Clyde Dover-----Rt. 1, Shelby

SANDY PLAINS

Mrs. L. F. Jenkins-----Rt. 3, Shelby
 Mrs. J. B. Price-----Rt. 1, Ellenboro

SHELBY: BETHEL

Mr O. W. Greene-----108 Broad St., Shelby
 Mr. Don Honeycutt-----Rt. 1, Shelby

CALVARY

Mr. A. C. Doty-----515 Gardner St., Shelby

CHURCHILL DRIVE

Mrs. Herman Eaker-----825 Kings Road, Shelby
 Mr. C. C. White-----208 Chestnut St., Shelby

DOVER

Mr. Morris L. Jordan-----406 Woodside Dr., Shelby
 Mrs. W. D. Johnson-----23 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby

EASTSIDE

Mrs. Vance Champion-----1005 Hardin Dr., Shelby
 Mrs. Walter Leigh-----518 Dover St., Shelby

FIRST

Mrs. Lloyd Bost-----717 W. Warren St., Shelby
 Mr. Roland Leath-----Box 1352, Shelby

HIGHLAND

Mr. Jesse Newton-----Crawford St., Shelby
 Mr. R. M. Porter-----Highland Ave., Shelby

Pastors And Other Members Of The Executive Or General Board

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Arnold, Ernest | 710 W. Oak St., Shelby |
| Ashe, Wayne | Rt. 2, Kings Mountain |
| Belcher, Joe | Rt. 2, Shelby |
| Bishop, J. Edgar | Rt. 2, Shelby |
| Blalock, Jesse (O.M.R.) | Rt. 4, Shelby |
| Biggerstaff, W. P. (O.M.R.) | Rt. 5, Shelby |
| Borders, Cline | Box 308, Lawndale |
| Borders, Hugh L. | Lattimore |
| Bowers, D. A. | 206 Belmont Rd., Belmont |
| Bray, T. W. (O.M.R.) | Box 464, Shelby |
| Brown, Norman | 411 Peach St., Shelby |
| Bundy, C. C. | Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. |
| Burgin, Max E. | Rt. 5, Shelby |
| Cannon, D. Boyd | Rt. 3, Shelby |
| Cantrell, Jr. R. (O.M.R.) | Boiling Springs |
| Cartee, J. Fred | Rt. 2, Cherryville |
| Cathey, Hamlin R. | Fallston |
| Coble, Darrell | 411 York Rd., Kings Mountain |
| Crisp, Fred C. | Box 237, Grover |
| Crow, C. C. (O.M.R.) | 765 Lowery St., Shelby |
| Dellinger, Coy | Rt. 1, Cherryville |
| Digh, D. W. | 1321 S. LaFayette St., Shelby |
| Dowd, George | Rt. 6, Box 274 A., Shelby |
| Du Bose, Marion D., Jr. | Box 629, Kings Mountain |
| Edney, Alfred | Caroleen |
| Elliott, E. S. (O.M.R.) | 118 Grover St., Shelby |
| Feezor, Forrest C. | 405 W. Marion St., Shelby |
| Fitts, J. Russell | Rt. 1, Lawndale |
| Flynn, Woodrow | 609 Charles Road, Shelby |
| Funderburke, Oscar | Rt. 4, Shelby |
| Gibson, Kenneth | Polkville |
| Gillespie, J. T. (Ed. O.M.) | Boiling Springs |
| Gore, E. O. | Route 1, Kings Mountain |
| Greene, C. O. (O.D.M.) | Box 24, Shelby |
| Guiton, John C. | 20 Bennet Dr., Kings Mtn. |
| Hallman, John A. | Rt. 2, Vale |
| Hardin, Eugene | Rt. 1, Grover |
| Hardin, N. S. | Rt. 2, Kings Mountain |
| Harmon, Wilson | Waco |
| Holder, James E. | Rt. 3, Kings Mountain |
| Jenkins, J. L. (Ed. O.M.) | Boiling Springs |
| Johnson, James K. | Rt. 2, Shelby |
| Johnson, Paul | Rt. 1, Grover |
| Jones, Leroy | Wallace St., Lawndale |
| Julian, George W. | Box 706, Kings Mountain |

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Kirby, C. A., Jr. | Rt. 4, Shelby |
| Lamm, S. L. | Box 173, Boiling Springs |
| Larkins, Dennis M. | Box 550, Shelby |
| Leath, Roland, M. | Box 1352, Shelby |
| Linnens, T. Max | Boiling Springs |
| Malone, Frank H. (O.M.I.) | 728 Blanton St., Shelby |
| McGaha, R. L. | 611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain |
| McGehee, Fred D. | Route 6, Shelby |
| McSwain, W. L. (O. M. R.) | Route 1, Blacksburg, S. C. |
| Morrisett, Stephen | Boiling Springs |
| Needham, Raymond | Box 93, Lawndale |
| Padgett, Wilson | 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby |
| Painter, Jimmie L. | 7190 Midpines, Kings Mountain |
| Passmore, Eugene | 340 Grice St., Shelby |
| Pearson, Charles C. | 3510 Midpines, Kings Mountain |
| Perkins, Tom C. | Boiling Springs |
| Phipps, Aaron C. | Route 6, Shelby |
| Plyler, Richard | Route 1, Kings Mountain |
| Poston, Eugene (Ed. O. M.) | Boiling Springs |
| Raines, B. L. | 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain |
| Redding, Earl M. | Route 2, Gastonia |
| Roberts, Lawrence (O. M. R.) | Route 6, Shelby |
| Ruppe, H. H. | Route 3, Gaffney, S. C. |
| Sanders, James | Box 414, Kings Mountain |
| Shytle, William | Route 1, Grover |
| Sisk, Leroy | 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby |
| Sides, James B. | Route 5, Shelby |
| Smith, Ernest M. | 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby |
| Stamey, James | Route 3, Shelby |
| Summey, Charles B. | Box 1164, Shelby |
| Tarlton, W. V. | Route 5, Shelby |
| Teague, G. Forrest | 777 Lowery St., Shelby |
| Tenery, L. M. | Box 892, Shelby |
| Thomas, Leonard M. | 304 Crawford St., Shelby |
| Waldrop, H. E. (O. M. R.) | Route 6, Shelby |
| Walker, C. W. (O. M. I.) | Boiling Springs |
| Wall, Zeno (O. M. R.) | 853 W. Marion St., Shelby |
| Washburn, Billy | Route 1, Shelby |
| Wesson, D. C. | Route 5, Shelby |
| Wilder, James | Box 505, Shelby |
| Willingham, E. C. | Casar |
| Willis, Floyd R. | 1370 Westover St., Kings Mountain |
| Wood, A. B. (O. M. R.) | 413 Stroud Road, Shelby |

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Blanton, Joe—Min. of Music, Second, Shelby, 1200 S. Lafayette St., Shelby | |
| Brooks, Jennings—Missions Council | Route 4, Shelby |
| Byrd, George V.—Missions Council | Route 5, Shelby |
| Calton, Mr. A. L.—Missions Council | Lattimore |
| Calton, Mrs. A. L.—Librarian | Lattimore |
| Davis, Walter—Rep. Homes for Aging | Route 5, Shelby |
| Decker, Robert—Minister of Music & Education, Elizabeth | |
| | 1628 Woodlawn Ave., Shelby |
| Dixon, H. C.—Missions Council | Boiling Springs |
| Dover, Hugh—Missions Council | 103 Dellinger Road, Shelby |
| Forney, Mrs. Charles D.—Missions Council | Box 218, Lawndale |
| Greene, Floyd—Minister of Music, New Prospect | Route 5, Shelby |
| Hamrick, John C.—Representative for Hospital | Kings Rd., Shelby |
| Huneycutt, Hubert—Minister of Music, Calvary | 508 Lackey St., Shelby |
| Jolley, Allen—Min. of Educ., K. Mtn., First | Box 786, Kings Mountain |
| Jolley, Richard—Min. of Music, Churchill Dr. | Route 1, Mooresboro |
| Jordan, Morris L.—Min. of Music, Dover | 406 Woodside Dr., Shelby |
| Larkins, Mrs. Dennis—Min. of Music, Ross Grove | Box 550, Shelby |
| Lewis, Ed.—Brotherhood President | 209 Country Club Rd., Shelby |
| McSwain, W. E.—W. M. U. President | Route 2, Box 17, Shelby |
| Pearson, Yates—Min. of Music, Bethel | 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby |
| Spangler, C. M.—Missions Council | Box 61, Shelby |
| Washburn, Dr. W. Wyan—Historian | Boiling Springs |
| Wacaster, Mr. Glavis—Min. of Music, Flint Hill | Boiling Springs |
| Wilson, Mr. Hackett—Beautification Representative | Box 105, Shelby |
| Williams, Mrs. L. P.—Missions Council | 807 Brittain Dr., Shelby |
| Withrow, Mrs. F. P.—Min. of Music, Beaver Dam | Route 4, Shelby |
| Wright, Hoyle—Missions Council | Route 5, Shelby |

Messengers Attending The 1964 Session Of The Association

- ALLEN MEMORIAL**—Rev. W. P. Shytle, Mrs. Henry Wright, Mrs. Columbus Owensby, Mrs. Roy Allison.
- BEAVER DAM**—Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Mrs. Fred W. Jones, Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Mr. & Mrs. Claude Brown, Mrs. Earl Bridges, Mrs. D. J. Glascoe, Mrs. Ishmael Weaver.
- BETHANY**—Mrs. Ralph Goforth, Mrs. J. P. Cook.
- BETHLEHEM**—Rev. James M. Wilder, Mrs. Lee McDaniel, Mrs. J. D. McDaniel, Mrs. H. K. Dixon, Mr. C. A. Spearman.
- BOILING SPRINGS**—Rev. T. Max Linnens, Miss Ollie Moore, Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick, Dr. Eugene Poston, Mr. O. P. Hamrick, Dr. & Mrs. J. T. Gillespie.
- BUFFALO**—Rev. Aaron C. Phipps, Mr. W. H. Kale, Mr. Gene Melton, Mrs. Boyd Wilson, Mr. F. L. Edwards, Mrs. Hugh Lackey.
- CARPENTER'S GROVE**—Rev. D. Boyd Cannon, Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Mrs. Edwin Seagle, Mrs. Charie Smith, Mrs. Carl Carpenter.
- CASAR**—Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Brittain, Miss Minnie Downs, Miss Vertie Downs.
- COMMUNITY**—Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Bowen.
- DAVID**—Rev. & Mrs. N. S. Hardin, Mr. & Mrs. P. H. McSwain, Mrs. Sam Lovelace, Mrs. E. E. Babb.
- DOUBLE SHOALS**—Rev. & Mrs. Russel Fitts, Rev. C. O. Greene, Miss Florence Scism, Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Spangler.
- DOUBLE SPRINGS**—Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Mr. C. B. Greene, Mr. Baxter Scruggs, Mrs. Wilbur Cabiniss, Mrs. Aubrey Calton, Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Gillespie.
- ELIZABETH**—Rev. Charles B. Summey, Rev. & Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. G. A. Spake, Mrs. R. T. Martin, Mr. Robert L. Decker, Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Spake.
- FALLSTON**—Rev. & Mrs. Hamlin Cathey, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Spurling Harold Spurling, Mr. J. R. Cline, Mrs. G. S. Royster, Mrs. Alvin Hamrick, Charline Stamey.
- FLINT HILL**—Mr. Ray Ledbetter, Mrs. Rex Ledbetter, Mrs. James F. Long, Mr. D. E. Webb, Mrs. Sallie Yelton, Mr. Irvin L. Scruggs.
- GROVER, FIRST**—Rev. & Mrs. Fred C. Crisp, Mr. & Mrs. B. F. Bird, Miss Ethel Martin, Mrs. Alfred Collins, Mrs. John Gold.

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. & Mrs. Darrell Coble, Mrs. L. T. Alexander.

FAITH, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Mr. & Mrs. Harvey Hullender, Mrs. Ruby Gladden, Mrs. Juanita Fleming, Mrs. Helen Smith.

FIRST, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. B. L. Raines, Mr. W. A. Williams, Mr. Allen Jolley, Mrs. Earl Ledford, Mr. G. G. White.

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. & Mrs. M. D. DuBose, Jr., Mrs. B. O. Weaver, Mrs. Joe Camp, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Mrs. J. B. Keeter, Mrs. O. O. Walker, Mrs. Glee A. Bridges.

MACEDONIA, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Ashe, Mrs. Tommy Beam, Mr. & Mrs. Wade Hartsoe, Mr. Henry Ford, Delores White, Mrs. Amos Greene.

PIEDMONT, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Dr. B. A. Bowers, Mr. David Huffstetler, Mrs. Minnie Moss, Mr. Herman Sprouse, Mr. J. W. Foster, Mrs. Winnie Ayers, Mrs. Sallie Latham.

SECOND, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. & Mrs. George Julian, Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Redmond, Mrs. John W. Gladden, Mrs. Ethel White, Mrs. Dewey Allen.

TEMPLE, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. R. L. McGaha, Mrs. E. B. Cooke, Mr. & Mrs. Dewey Styers, Mrs. J. H. Carroll, Mrs. Annie M. Dover, Mrs. Grace White.

WESTOVER, KINGS MOUNTAIN—Rev. Floyd R. Willis, Mrs. Clyde Blalock, Mrs. Edgar Tucker, Mr. W. O. Peeler.

LATTIMORE—Rev. Hugh L. Borders, Mr. & Mrs. Carl J. Magness, Mr. & Mrs. Norman Lee, Mrs. John S. Blanton, Mrs. Robert Wilson, Mrs. Wyatt Martin.

LAWNDALE—Rev. Raymond C. Needham, Mrs. Charles Forney, Jr., Mr. Fred W. Denton, Mrs. Joe Towery.

MIDVIEW—Mrs. Oscar Green, Mrs. Gladys Purvis.

Mt. SINAI—Rev. James K. Johnson, Miss Ocie Harrill, Mrs. Jennie Bridges, Mrs. Wilma Putnam, Mrs. Reuben McSwain.

MULL'S MEMORIAL—Rev. D. C. Wesson, Mrs. Paul Owens.

NEW BETHEL—Rev. Cline W. Borders, Mrs. J. B. Elmore, Sr., Mrs. Thomas B. Hord, Jr., Mr. Ed Lattimore, Mrs. Jim Lattimore.

NEW BUFFALO—Rev. & Mrs. Gene Hardin, Mrs. Odas Shelton, Mr. & Mrs. G. C. Hord, Mrs. Novella Smith, Mrs. Minnie Martin.

NEW HOPE—Rev. E. S. Elliott, Mrs. Odell Sepaugh, Mrs. Seth Runyans, Mr. L. H. Gibson, S. W. Austell, Mr. & Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Mrs. B. Austell, Mrs. Hazel Turner.

NEW PROSPECT—Rev. Billy Washburn, Mr. D. M. Beam, Fibra Poston, Mrs. Glen Sperling.

NORMAN'S GROVE—Brenda Davis, Mrs. Ray Warlick.

NORTH BROOK—Rev. Coy Dellinger, Mrs. Everett Lackey, Mrs. Clyde Wehunt.

OAK GROVE—Rev. & Mrs. James Holder, Mrs. S. O. Bell, Mr. & Mrs. C. G. Davis, Mr. F. C. Ware, Mrs. Frank Ledford, Mrs. Edward C. Davis, Mrs. F. C. Ware

OAK VIEW—Rev. C. C. Bundy, Mrs. Toye Grigg, Rev. E. O. Gore, Mrs. J. T. Timms, Mrs. Robert Childers.

PATTERSON GROVE—Rev. Richard Plyler, Mrs. Clem Wright, Mrs. Grady Scism, Mrs. Robert P. Ware, Mrs. Eugene Patterson.

PATTERSON SPRINGS—Rev. Paul B. Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. B. M. Bowen, Mrs. Eli McSwain, Mrs. Rufus Clark, Mrs. Lester Camp.

PLEASANT GROVE—Rev. James B. Sides, Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Elliott, Mrs. Max Turner, Mrs. W. C. Wright, Mrs. John Turner.

PLEASANT HILL—Rev. Fred McGehee, Mrs. B. C. Queen, Alma B. Anthony, D. D. Anthony, Mrs. Hugh Dover, J. Y. Kendrick.

PLEASANT RIDGE—Rev. James Stamey, Mr. & Mrs. L. V. Martin, Mrs. Toy B. Webb, Rev. & Mrs. Jesse Blalock, Mr. A. Y. Hamrick, Mrs. Yates Hamrick.

POLKVILLE—Rev. Kenneth Gibson, Mrs. Bob Wells, Mrs. Tom Jenkins, Mrs. C. C. Warlick.

POPLAR SPRINGS—Rev. J. Edgar Bishop, Mr. Clem Kendrick, Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Mr. Wray Edwards.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL—Rev. & Mrs. George W. Dowd, Mrs. J. P. Simpson, Mrs. Howard Strickland.

ROSS GROVE—Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, Rev. T. W. Bray, Mrs. Clyde Dover, D. C. Pruett, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mrs. Bill McSwain, Blala Blanton.

SANDY PLAINS—Grover McSwain, H. H. Grayson, F. A. Dalton, Mrs. Coy Philbeck, Mrs. Preston Greene.

BETHEL, SHELBY—Rev. Ernest W. Arnold, Mrs. H. F. Murphy, Mrs. T. G. Howell, Jr., Yates Pearson, Juanita Howell, Mrs. Dewey Howell.

CALVARY, SHELBY—Mrs. Woodrow Flynn, Mrs. Joe Sparks, Bessie Carter

CHURCHILL DRIVE—Rev. & Mrs. Leroy Sisk, Mrs. T. M. Gladden

DOVER, SHELBY—Rev. Ernest M. Smith, Mrs. W. D. Johnson, Mrs. Harrison Blanton, Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Mrs. Clarence Queen, Mrs. Osborne Lee, W. F. Newton, W. L. Conner, Morris L. Jordan, Mrs. W. L. Conner.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY—Rev. Wilson W. Padgett, T. M. Curry.

FIRST, SHELBY—Rev. Forrest Feezor, Mrs. John Wacaster, J. C. Bisette, Mrs. Glenn White, J. Lee Roberts, Mrs. Lee Roberts, Dr. Frank H. Malone, J. Carver Wood, Roland Leath.

HIGHLAND, SHELBY—Rev. & Mrs. Leonard Thomas, Jesse Newton, Miss Artie Tessner, Mrs. Griffin Gold, Mrs. Guy Smith

PEACH STREET, SHELBY—Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Passmore, Mrs. Thad McSwain.

SECOND, SHELBY—Miss Birtie Leigh, Mrs. Pearl Boone, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Blanton, Mrs. Worth Silvers, Mrs. D. C. Pearson, Mrs. Loran Walker, Ethel Allen.

WESTVIEW, SHELBY—Rev. G. Forrest Teague, Mr. & Mrs. George Martin, Dr. & Mrs. A. B. Wood, Mrs. Walter Abernethy.

UNION—Rev. Max Burgin, Mrs. A. D. Harris.

VICTORY—Rev. Ray Wright, Mrs. John B. Barber.

WACO—Rev. & Mrs. J. W. Harmon, W. H. Lutz, Gaither Wright, Mrs. Harlan Devinney, Mrs. Allen Yarboro, Margaret Barrett, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Maude Whitworth, Mrs. Madge Whitworth, Mrs. Gaither Wright, Mrs. Clyde Carpenter, Mrs. N. A. Black, Mrs. Marjorie Burton, Mrs. George Murray, Mrs. Devon Bingham, Mrs. Champion.

ZION—Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Mrs. Tom Cornwell, Mr. Tom Cornwell, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Davis, Mrs. Odis Royster.

ZOAR—Rev. & Mrs. L. M. Tenery, Mrs. R. F. Webber, Mrs. Loren L. Jones, Mr. Hugh Dover, Mr. J. B. Wright.

EMMANUEL—Rev. Fred Cartee, Mrs. Mary Carpenter, Mrs. Kelly Stroud.

VISITORS FROM THIS ASSOCIATION:

BETHLEHEM—J. D. McDaniel, Mrs. C. C. Whisnant, Mrs. C. A. Spearman.

BOILING SPRINGS—R. L. Trexler, Mrs. Phil Elliott, C. L. Hamrick.

CARPENTER'S GROVE—Vertie Carpenter, Mrs. D. Boyd Cannon.

CASAR—E. C. Willingham

DOUBLE SHOALS—Mrs. C. O. Greene, Mrs. R. L. Eskridge.

ELIZABETH—Mrs. Vetas Blanton, Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Mr. H. E. Walker, Mrs. H. E. Walker, Mrs. E. C. McClain.

FALLSTON—Mrs. John Cook, Mrs. Harold Spurling.

GROVER—Mrs. D. J. Montgomery.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST—M. M. Ragea, Arnold Kincaid.

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Jessie Lee W. Hord, Mrs. George Hord, Mrs. J. E. Hullender.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, PIEDMONT—Mrs. B. A. Bowers.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, TEMPLE—Mrs. T. F. Ware.

MIDVIEW—Lalon Franks.

MULL'S MEMORIAL—Mrs. Woodrow Beam.

NEW BETHEL—Beauford Hord

NEW HOPE—Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Rev. W. L. McSwain, Mrs. L. H. Gibson, Mrs. Lula R. Davis.

NEW PROSPECT—Mrs. Clayton Absher, Mrs. Billy Washburn, Mrs. D. M. Beam, Mrs. Yates Sperling, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter, Mrs. Betty D. McSwain, Mrs. J. F. Poston.

OAK GROVE—Lizzie Watterson.

OAK VIEW—Mrs. Curtis Bundy.

PATTERSON SPRINGS—Mrs. Paul B. Johnson

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. H. Max Gardner, Mrs. Austell Bettis, Mrs. Fred Kendrick.

PLEASANT HILL—Arthur Anthony, A. A. Anthony.

PLEASANT RIDGE—Mrs. Wallace Horne, Mrs. James Stamey.

POLKVILLE—Miss Ruby L. Jenkins.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL—Nancy Strickland.

ROSS GROVE—Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mrs. Cornie W. Dedmon, Mrs. Ed Willis

SANDY PLAINS—Mrs. J. B. Price.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY—Mrs. Hugh Conley.

FIRST, SHELBY—A. V. Nolan, Mrs. A. V. Nolan, Mrs. James Ware, Joseph M. Wright, Mrs. John Byers, Mrs. Herschel Greene, Mrs. C. S. Byers, Kate S. Wells, Mrs. Plato Grigg, Laura Cornwell, Mrs. Rush Hamrick, Mrs. F. C. Feezor, Mrs. Lorin Hayes, Mrs. E. E. White, Mrs. J. M. Hall, Mrs. John D. Baker, Cline Barber, Mrs. Laura Turner, Lois Buice, Mrs. H. J. Costner.

WESTVIEW—Mrs. W. T. Roberson.

ZION—Mrs. Thurman Horn, Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, Mrs. Max Cornwell.

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

PILOT MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION—Tom Elmore, Susan Patton, Willa Royster, Kenneth Burnette.

GASTON—S. L. Lamm, Mrs. S. L. Lamm

RALEIGH—C. W. Bazemore, E. L. Spivey.

ROWAN—Clyde D. Champman

HAYWOOD—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Greene

GREENSBORO—Talmage Brock

FRENCH BROAD—H. N. Lance

LIBERTY—John E. Roberts

SANDY RUN—H. H. Ruppe

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—T. A. Lineberger

VISITORS—Janie Blanton, Wyte Royster

Groups For The Kings Mountain Churches

Lattimore Group

CHURCHES
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill

Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

Polkville Group

CHURCHES
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel

Norman's Grove
North Brook
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion
Elliott Memorial

Shelby Group**CHURCHES**

Bethel
Calvary
Dover
Eastside
Highland
Churchill Drive

Shelby First
Shelby Second
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Zoar
Lily
Westview

Kings Mountain Group**CHURCHES**

David
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain, First
Kings Mountain, Second
Kings Mountain, Temple
Kings Mountain, Faith
Kings Mountain, Macedonia

Kings Mountain, Westover
Kings Mountain, Eastside
Kings Mountain, Piedmont
New Camp Creek
Oak View
Oak Grove
Patterson Grove

Grover Group**CHURCHES**

Allen Memorial
Midview
New Buffalo
Bethlehem
Bethany

Grover First
Love Valley
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

Waco Group**CHURCHES**

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Chapel

New Prospect
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

THE CONSTITUTION**Kings Mountain Baptist Association**

PREAMBLE: We, the messengers of Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1: The name of the organization shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2: The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Cleveland County and adjacent territory which are now members, and any other Missionary Baptist Churches which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Missions Council and if recommended by this Council and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year upon recommendation of the Mission Council, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

ARTICLE 4: Each church shall annually elect messengers to the appointed meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the annual church letter to the Association, and appointed on the following ratio:

Two messengers (in addition to the pastor and retired ministers who are members of the congregation) for each Church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

In computing the total number of messengers allowed from any Church, the pastor and retired ministers who are members of said Church shall not be included.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 5: The purpose of this Association shall be to council together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and for the promoting of unity and growth among the churches composing it. To this end the Association will cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 6: "The Association shall meet annually on Thursday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of."

The place of meeting shall be determined at the previous session.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7: The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian. These shall be elected annually by the Association at its annual meeting and shall hold office until their successors are elected.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8: It shall be the duty of the Moderator:

- (1) In advance of the annual meeting, to communicate with the host churches requesting that they appoint from their church membership a committee on enrollment.
- (2) To open the meetings punctually at the appointed time.
- (3) To appoint a committee on committees in the opening session to serve for the following associational year.
- (4) To enforce the rules; to preserve order; and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage.

ARTICLE 9: It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, and to be Chairman of the Association Calendar Committee and Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business.

ARTICLE 10: It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and report at the annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE 11: It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer:

- (1) To keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association.
- (2) To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes.
- (3) To keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association.
- (4) To receive and pay over to the proper parties all the money contributed directly to the Association.
- (5) To make an annual report concerning such to the Association.

For his services he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

ARTICLE 12: The committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories, and shall be composed of members from our churches.

SECTION A: Those appointed in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment appointed as prescribed in Article 8, and any others which the Moderator may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION B. Those named to report at the annual meeting following the one at which they were appointed:

1. A Committee on Committees, consisting of five messengers, appointed as prescribed in Article 8. It shall be the duty of this committee to appoint the following committees which shall report at the next annual meeting of the Association.
 - (a) Committee on Place and Preacher, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association churches at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session. In the event of a church having to rescind its invitation or a preacher's being unable to deliver a designated sermon due to sickness, death, or other providential circumstances, or his removal from a church in the Association, this committee will make provision for such substitution as may be necessary subject to the approval of the General Board.
 - (b) A Committee on Resolutions, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression on sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to it by the Association.
 - (c) A Committee on Order of Business, which shall consist of five members including the Vice-Moderator who shall be chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested order of business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority of the body.
 - (d) A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members:
 - (1) A Committee on Nominations, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, a Training Union Director, a Brotherhood President and a Chairman of Music. These nine persons shall then form one committee and nominate all officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and Education Organization and Members of the Missions Council.
 - (2) This committee shall also make recommendations to the General Board of the Association for members of the General Board of North Carolina Baptist State Convention when vacancies occur. The General Board will then send its recommendations to the Committee on Boards of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
 - (3) This Committee shall also nominate an Ordination Advisory Committee, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to examine all candidates for ordination who shall be referred to it by churches of the Association. Upon concluding such examination, this Committee shall notify the church requesting the examination as to the results thereof and shall make a full report concerning the same at the next meeting of the General Board.

- (4) It shall also nominate the Committee of Evangelism, consisting of five members, the duty of which shall be to devise plans whereby evangelism will be promoted throughout the churches of the Association. It shall also nominate any other committees which the Association in session may authorize.
- (e) A Committee of Trustees, consisting of three members, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association.
- (f) An Auditing Committee, consisting of three members, the duty which shall be to audit the Clerk-Treasurer's books annually and report to the Association.
- (g) The House and Grounds Committee for the Baptist Center consisting of three members, the duties of which shall be to make recommendations concerning the upkeep and repair of the home of the associational missionary to the General Board as such needs may arise, and to put into effect any recommendations concerning such which may be authorized by the General Board.

Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The Chairman of each of these committees, with the exception of the committee on Order of Business, will be designated by the committee on committees.

SECTION C. An Associational Calendar Committee to be composed of Vice-Moderator, as Chairman, Superintendent of Missions, Sunday School Superintendent, W. M. U. Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Training Union Director, Music Director and Librarian.

When a member of a committee or a general officer of the Baptist Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Music Education Committee, or the Associational Missions Council moves out of the Association or moves his or her membership from a cooperating missionary Baptist Church of the Association, he thereby relinquishes his committee membership or office, as the case may be. The vacancy thus created will be filled by the standing Committee on Nominations designed at the previous associational meeting.

THE GENERAL BOARD

ARTICLE 13: At each annual session a General Board shall be appointed by the Association, which shall consist of the general officers of the body together with the Superintendent of Missions, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of the Baptist Training Union, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, President of the Brotherhood, President of Gardner-Webb College, members of the Associational Missions Council, the pastor of each church composing the Association, retired ministers residing in and belonging to a church of the Association, and two members from each church, which members shall be nominated by the church and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 14: This board shall hold meetings monthly at 10 o'clock on Monday after third Sunday in each month, or when called by Moderator, and shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. The purpose and plan of this General Board in all its meetings shall be to promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association and of its constituent churches as this work is outlined in Article 5. The General Board shall act for the Association between sessions except as specifically limited by the constitution.

ARTICLE 15: In case of emergency the General Board may select a time and place and arrange for a special business session of the Association; provided that the business of such extra session shall be limited to the object for which it was convened, and the membership of such special business session shall be made up of the messengers elected by the churches and accredited to the previous regular session.

THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

ARTICLE 16: The Association shall elect annually an Associational Missions Council composed of sixteen members.

ARTICLE 17: Said Council shall meet at least three times annually. The first meeting shall be convened by the Moderator within ten days following the annual associational meeting at which the council was elected. At the first meeting a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary shall be selected and the council shall divide itself into such committees as seem necessary to provide a well rounded and worthy associational missions program and emphasis. It shall have at least the following committees:

- (1) Administration and Finance. This committee shall have general oversight of the work of the Superintendent of Missions and shall report to the Association in Annual Session and to the General Board as deemed necessary by the Committee. In case of a vacancy occurring in the office of associational Superintendent of Missions, this committee shall bring recommendations to the General Board as to replacement. This committee shall also make an associational budget to be presented to the Association providing for financing the work for the coming year.
- (2) Missionary Planning. This committee shall survey communities in need of Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities; give guidance and assistance in proper location and organization of new Baptist work; provide information for and make recommendations to the Association to missionary needs which might be met by cooperative efforts; provide information to the State Mission Board which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs; consult with churches anticipating membership in the Association and make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind; and to review requests coming from churches for loans and church assistance funds, as to their validity.

- (3) Institutional and Interracial. This committee shall seek to enlist churches to have a worthy part in ministry to folks in our public institutions, and to be of service as friend and brother in Christ to people among us of other races.

RULES OF ORDER

RULE 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

RULE 2: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

RULE 3: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

RULE 4: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, except by the permission of the Association.

RULE 5: Messengers present from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

RULE 6: All questions shall be decided by majority vote of the members present except changes in the constitution, which shall require two-thirds vote of those present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association the first day it is in session and voted on the second day.

RULE 7: All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by general parliamentary laws by Kerfoot.

RULE 8: The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to two years.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH

1. We believe the Scripture of the Old and New Testament to be a divinely inspired revelation from God.

2. We accept the New Testament alone as revealing the only plan of salvation and as the final authority in all matters of church policy and practice.

3. We believe Jesus Christ as revealed in the New Testament to be the Son of God and the divine Saviour of all who truly accept Him as such.

4. We believe in the personality of the Holy Spirit, and in His abiding presence with the spirit of all the elect of God, in His quickening presence with the spirit of the unregenerate moving to repentance and faith, in His witnessing presence with the spirit of the regenerate, in His comforting and guidance throughout life, in His sustaining presence in the experience of death, and in His continuing presence in the life to come.

5. We believe salvation is attained through spiritual regeneration in the act of repentance and acceptance of Jesus as Savior.

6. Sincere spiritual redemption was made available by the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus, we believe that every regenerate person should symbolize his own salvation by being buried with Him in baptism.

7. We believe that a local church modeled after the New Testament order is a company of regenerate persons voluntarily joined together for the purpose of extending God's Kingdom on earth.

8. We believe that each church should from time to time, as a congregation, celebrate the Lord's Supper as a memorial to Him.

9. We believe in the ultimate triumph of God's Kingdom over all opposing powers, and that every regenerate soul shall have a share in that triumph.

PROGRAM

Kings Mountain Baptist Association for 114th Annual Session

Waco Baptist Church, Waco, North Carolina

Thursday, Friday, October 22-23, 1964

Thursday Morning Session: "Worship and the Church"

Theme: "Fulfilling Our Mission Through Worship"

| | | |
|-------|---|------------------------------|
| 9:00 | Hymns of Praise | Mr. Hubert Huneycutt |
| | Prayer | Rev. Floyd Willis |
| 9:10 | Organization | Rev. James Holder, Moderator |
| | Report of Committee on Order of Business, | Rev. Ernest Arnold |
| | Appointment of Committee on Committees | |
| 9:20 | Special Music | Mrs. James Stamey |
| 9:25 | Inspirational Message— | |
| | "For Such A Time As This" | Dr. A. B. Wood |
| 9:50 | Hymn | |
| 9:55 | Report of General Board | Rev. Leroy Sisk |
| 10:05 | Historian's Report | Dr. Wyan Washburn |
| 10:10 | Evangelism Report | Rev. James Stamey |
| 10:15 | The Contribution of: | |
| | Sunday School | Rev. W. V. Tarlton |
| | Training Union | Rev. Marion DuBose |
| | Woman's Missionary Union | Mrs. W. E. McSwain |
| | Brotherhood | Mr. J. C. Bissette |
| | Music | Mr. Morris Jordan |
| | Stewardship | Mr. A. W. Kincaid |
| | The Home | Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. |

- 11:25 Welcome to New Pastors, Recognition of Visitors,
Announcements, Miscellaneous Business
- 11:40 Special Music-----Gardner-Webb Choir
- 11:45 "The Contribution of
Associational Missions"-----Rev. C. O. Greene
- 12:15 Adjournment for Lunch
- Thursday Afternoon Session: "Worship and the Institutions"**
- 1:15 Hymn of Praise
Prayer-----Rev. Bill Shytle
- 1:20 Special Music-----Ministers of Music Quartet
- 1:25 Doctrinal Message-----Rev. James Stamey
- 1:50 Hymn
- 1:55 "The Contribution of:
The Baptist Foundation-----Mr. Gordon Maddrey
North Carolina Baptist Hospital-----Dr. John Hamrick
Baptist Children's Homes of N. C.-----Rev. Roger Williams
Baptist Homes for the Aging-----Mr. Walter Davis
Christian Education-----Dr. Eugene Poston
- 2:55 Special Music-----Mr. Joe Blanton
- 3:05 Message—"What Meaneth This?"-----Dr. Forrest Feezor
- 3:30 Adjournment
- Friday Morning Session: "Worship and World Missions"**
- 9:00 Hymns of Praise
Prayer-----Rev. Hugh Borders
- 9:10 Missionary Sermon "The Power and
The Prize"-----Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.
- 9:35 Annuity Report-----Rev. James Wilder
- 9:40 Business and Announcements
Report of Committee on Place and Preacher
Report of Committee on Nominations
Report of Committee on Enrollment
Report of Church World Service
Report of Committee on Resolutions
Report of American Bible Society
Election of Officers
Announcements
- 10:10 Memorials-----O. P. Hamrick
Special Music
- 10:25 "The Contribution of:
Christian Literature-----Mr. John Roberts
Home Missions-----Dr. J. T. Gillespie
Foreign Missions-----Rev. R. L. McGaha
Cooperative Program-----Dr. E. L. Spivey

12:00 Adjournment

Ernest Arnold-----Chairman of Program Committee

James Holder-----Moderator

Leroy Sisk-----Clerk

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ONE HUNDRED-FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Thursday Morning, October 22, 1964.

1. As the messengers of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association gathered at Waco Baptist Church for the one hundred-fourteenth Annual Session on October 22, 1964, Mrs. Dennis Larkins played a 10 minute organ prelude.

2. At 9:00 A. M. the moderator, James Holder, called to order the 114th annual session.

3. Mr. Joe Blanton of Second Church, Shelby, accompanied by Mrs. D. Larkins and Mrs. Joe Blanton, led in singing "O Worship The King."

4. Rev. Floyd Willis of Westover Church led the opening prayer.

5. The Clerk announced that 275 messengers had registered and made the motion that these and others who will register be elected to constitute the 114th annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. It was so ordered.

6. Rev. Ernest Arnold presented the program with following changes:

(1). That under the items at 10:15 the name, Hubert Huneycutt be changed to Morris Jordan.

(2). That Mr. Cyrus Bazemore, representative of the Biblical Recorder, be given 5 minutes at 11:25.

(3). That under the reports at 1:55 P. M. the name, Dr. Zeno Wall be changed to Rev. Roger Williams, representative of the Children's Homes.

(4). That at 9:35 on Friday, Rev. T. W. Bray, be given time to bring a report on the American Bible Society.

(5). That time also be given to Rev. Lawrence Roberts for a report on Church World Service (C. R. O. P.)
The program was approved as changed.

7. The moderator appointed the Committee on Committees (To report in 1965 as changed in the constitution last year). They are: Rev. Max Linnens, Chairman, Rev. Norman Brown, Rev. Floyd Willis, Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Rev. Richard Plyler.

8. Mrs. James Stamey, introduced by Joe Blanton, came with

special music, "I'll Tell The World I Am A Christian." She was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Joe Blanton.

9. The moderator introduced Dr. A. B. Wood (Retired), who brought the inspirational message, "For Such A Time As This." He used Esther 4:14 as a text.

10. Brother Blanton led the hymn "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing."

11. Rev. Leroy Sisk, Associational Clerk-Treasurer, referred to the General Board report, auditors report, the proposed budget, and the statistical information in the advanced book of reports and moved its adoption. After a period discussion the Clerk-Treasurer's report was unanimously adopted.

12. Dr. W. Wyan Washburn, Historian, unable to be present, sent word for the Clerk to offer his report. In his report he asked that the Historical Committee be enlarged to ten members for the purpose of studying the possibility of writing a history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. He also called attention to the microfilming of church records this past year and offered a display showing a microfilm reader and microfilm from 47 churches in the Association. The adoption was unanimous.

13. The moderator instructed Allen Jolley, Chairman of the Nominating Committee to enlarge the historian's committee as directed. It was so ordered.

14. James Stamey, Chairman of Evangelism, presented his report which was adopted.

15. The following persons came to give reports with special emphasis on contribution to worship:

(1). Report on Sunday School work was given by Rev. W. V. Tarlton who emphasized the job of the Sunday School as bringing people to the high hour of public worship. His report was adopted.

(2). Rev. Marion DuBose, spoke of contribution of the Training Union to worship. In his report he stressed that Training Union trains members in the true meaning of worship. His report was adopted.

(3). Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Associational W. M. U. leader, presented her report in the form of a choral reading with quiet music in the background. The report emphasized what the W. M. U. can do to aid worship. Her report was approved.

(4). Mr. J. C. Bissette presented the contribution of the Brotherhood to worship. He expressed deep concern for decline in the work of the Brotherhood and asked that each church open itself wide to the blessing that Christ offers to each one. His report was adopted.

(5). In the absence of Mr. Hubert Huneycutt, Morris Jordan brought the report on Church Music. He spoke on the contribution of

Music as a vital part of worship from the prelude throughout the entire service, and also should be used in family and private devotions. His report was adopted.

(6). Mr. A. W. Kincaid from First Baptist Church in Kings Mountain spoke on the contribution of Christian Stewardship to worship. He pointed out that one without the other is an impossibility. The report was adopted.

(7). Bringing the contribution of the Home to Worship was Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr. She referred to Matthew 7:24-27 and related the need for strong Christian Homes. Her report was adopted.

16. Joe Blanton led congregation in singing the hymn "Come We That Love The Lord."

17. The moderator recognized new pastors who came into the Association since last year's meeting. There were 16:

James Sanders, Bethany
Leroy Jones, Elliott Memorial
Darrell Coble, Eastside, Kings Mountain
Thomas C. Perkins (Int.), Faith, Kings Mountain
D. A. Bowers (Int.), Piedmont, Kings Mountain
James K. Johnson, Mt. Sinai
Jimmie L. Painter, New Camp Creek
E. S. Elliott (Int.), New Hope
Billy Washburn, New Prospect
C. C. Bundy, Oak View
Paul Johnson, Patterson Springs
James B. Sides, Pleasant Grove
Fred D. McGehee, Jr., Pleasant Hill
Woodrow Flynn, Calvary, Shelby
Forrest C. Feezor (Int.), Shelby, First
J. Fred Cartee, Emmanuel

Visitors were also recognized among whom was Mr. C. W. Bazemore representing the **Biblical Recorder**.

18. Pastor of the host church came with welcome and instructions on the noon meal. He expressed appreciation to all the churches in the Waco group for their help in preparing the noon meal.

19. Mr. C. W. Bazemore brought words of greeting from the **Biblical Recorder**. He praised the Kings Mountain Association for its high subscription percentage.

20. The Clerk made a motion that special tribute be given to Dr. Zeno Wall, retired, former pastor of First Baptist, Shelby, for 23 years, and to W. Wyan Washburn, M. D.—layman from Boiling Springs Church who has spent many hours and unceasing effort in the collecting and recording historical information of the Association. The motion was unanimously adopted.

21. The moderator offered a word of thanks to Rev. Ernest Arnold, Chairman, and other members of the Committee on Order of Business for the excellent program.

22. Joe Blanton led the congregation in singing the Hymn "Ready."

23. The Gardner-Webb Ensemble Choir, led by Jerry Hill sang the following numbers: "O Sacred Head Now Wounded", "God So Loved The World", "Jesus Said to the Blind Man".

24. Rev. C. O. Greene came with the report of the Superintendent of Missions and moved its adoption. In his message, "The Contribution of the Association to Worship", he stressed, the definition of worship, the definition of the church, and how the Association seeks to contribute to all the members of all the churches. The report was unanimously adopted.

25. Rev. C. O. Greene closed the morning session with prayer and thanksgiving for the noon meal.

Thursday Afternoon

26. The afternoon session began promptly at 1:15 P. M.

27. Mr. Yates Pearson, Minister of Music at Bethel Church, led the messengers in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

28. Rev. Bill Shytle, pastor of Allen Memorial Church, led in the opening prayer.

29. Ministers of Music, Yates Pearson, Joe Blanton, Morris Jordan, Allen Jolley, Bob Decker, with Roland Leath at the piano sang "A Mighty Fortress."

30. The Doctrinal Sermon, brought by James Stamey, was on the "Doctrine of Sin."

31. The hymn "Fairest Lord Jesus" was led by Yates Pearson.

32. Dr. W. Wyan Washburn brought words of appreciation to the messengers for accepting his earlier report and for approving the additional members of the committee. He called attention to the set-up of the micro-film and invited messengers to personally examine samples of the historical records.

33. Dr. John Hamrick, referred to the Report of the Baptist Hospital and asked its adoption. Chaplain Kenneth Burnette spoke on the report and emphasized that the hospital ministry was three-fold: spiritual, physical and mental health. The report carried.

34. In the absence of Dr. Zeno Wall the moderator asked for adoption of the report on the Children's Homes. Rev. Roger Williams spoke on the report. The report was unanimously approved.

35. Mr. Walter Davis, representative of the Homes for the Aging, called attention to his report in the book of advanced reports and called

for its adoption. He pointed out that 49 churches made contributions to the Homes this year. He introduced Rev. William Poole, Superintendent of the Homes, who spoke on the report. It was adopted.

36. Dr. Eugene Poston, president of Gardner-Webb College brought the report on Christian Education and moved its adoption. He emphasized the word "Christian" as descriptive of the education which our Baptist Colleges seek to maintain. The report was approved.

37. The clerk presented a request from Emmanuel Baptist Church that they be received into the fellowship of the Association under watch care for one year. There were no opposing votes, and Emmanuel Church became the 70th church in the Association.

38. The Nominating Committee named additional members to the Historical Committee. They were unanimously elected. The full committee will appear in the section of the Associational Committees in the annual minutes.

39. Yates Pearson led the messengers in singing the hymn "Majestic Sweetness".

40. Joe Blanton accompanied by Mrs. Blanton sang, from the "Messiah", "If With All Your Hearts".

41. The moderator introduced Dr. Forrest Feezor, interim pastor, First Church, Shelby, who brought the closing message of the day. He spoke on, "Dedication: A Requirement for Worship".

42. Dr. Feezor offered the benediction and prayer of adjournment.

Friday Morning, October 22, 1964.

43. Mrs. Dennis Larkins played a 5 minute organ prelude.

44. Morris Jordan, accompanied by Mrs. Larkins and Mrs. Blanton, led the messengers in singing the hymns "For The Beauty of the Earth", and "Jesus Shall Reign."

45. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Hugh Borders.

46. Bringing the missionary message was Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. He spoke on "The Power and the Prize."

47. Rev. James Wilder brought the report on the Annuity Board and explained the new "Life Benefit Plan."

48. Rev. Dennis Larkins, substituting for Rev. Tom Bray brought a report on the American Bible Society.

49. Rev. Lawrence Roberts gave a report on Church World Service (C. R. O. P.). He reported that up to date our area had contributed \$900.00.

50. The Clerk offered words of appreciation to Mrs. Fred Crisp, Association secretary, and to Mrs. Leroy Sisk for their efficient work in preparing the book of advanced reports.

51. Morris Jordan announced a change in time for the Christmas Carol sing from the twenty second of December to the fifteenth of December, to be held at the Double Springs Church.

52. Dennis Larkins offered a motion that beginning with the 116th annual session of the Association (1966) to begin on Thursday Evening after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association was disposed of. A second, by W. V. Tarlton, was heard. There was no opposition and it is so ordered.

53. Lawrence Roberts, Chairman of Committee on Committees brought a slate of Committee members for the coming year. They were all elected and will appear elsewhere in the minutes.

54. Wilson Harmon, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee nominated the following for the meeting of 1965:

Inspirational sermon, Rev. Coy Dellinger

Missionary Sermon, Rev. Wilson Padgett

Doctrinal Sermon, Rev. L. M. Tenery

The places of meeting were designated, for the first day, Lawndale; for the second day, Zion. It was so ordered.

55. Allen Jolley, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the list of Nominations for the Associational offices for the coming year. They were duly elected and will appear elsewhere in the minutes.

56. Rev. Hamlin Cathey, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, offered resolutions which are found elsewhere in the minutes. They were approved as read.

57. The moderator called attention to the need for extended time if other business is considered. A motion was heard that time be extended five minutes. The motion passed.

58. The moderator called for the election of Associational Officers:

(1). Rev. Wilson Harmon placed in nomination James Holder for moderator. Brother Raines make a second to the motion. No other nomination was heard and Dennis Larkins moved that the nominations cease. Rev. C. O. Greene came to moderate the motion and James Holder was elected by acclamation.

(2). Rev. E. M. Smith placed in nomination Rev. Ernest Arnold for vice-moderator. The motion received a second by Rev. Phipps and Rev. Summey made a motion that nominations cease and that Rev. Arnold be elected by acclamation.

(3). Rev. C. A. Kirby nominated Rev. Leroy Sisk for Clerk-Treasurer. The nomination received a second and Rev. Floyd Willis moved that nominations cease. The vote was by acclamation.

(4). Nominations for Associational Historian was heard and Rev. Max Linnens nominated Dr. Wyan Washburn who was unanimously

elected with the suggestion that he be commended for his work as Associational Historian.

59. Visitors were recognized and Rev. Carl Greene, a former pastor in the Association, was among those visiting.

60. Mr. O. P. Hamrick brought the report on Memorials. Three ministers were among those who have gone on to be with the Lord this year. A page in memory of Rev. C. E. Oxford, an active pastor at the time of his death, will appear in the minutes.

61. The following reports were given with special emphasis on their contribution to worship.

(1). The Report on Christian Literature, in the absence of Max Burgin, was referred to by the moderator who called for its adoption. Mr. John Roberts, Editor of Charity and Children spoke on the report. It was adopted.

(2). Home Mission Report was brought by Dr. J. T. Gillespie. He spoke specifically on the work in the Chicago area. His report was adopted.

(3). Foreign Mission report was given by Rev. R. L. McGaha who gave a comprehensive description of the phases of our foreign mission work. His report was unanimously accepted.

(4). The Cooperative Program report was brought by Dr. E. L. Spivey. He spoke convincingly on the plan of the Cooperative effort of Baptists to carry out the command of our Lord.

62. With no other business or announcements to come before the Association, the moderator called on Rev. Ernest Arnold to lead in the closing prayer of the 114th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted
James Holder, Moderator
Leroy A. Sisk, Clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MINUTES OF THE SEVENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

The Seventieth Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Associational Woman's Missionary Union was held at the Kings Mountain Baptist Church in Kings Mountain on Thursday, April 9, 1964, at 3:45 P. M. The Temple Baptist Church was Co-hostess. The Theme for the program was "Liberty and Light." Organist was Mrs. J. C. Bridges with Mrs. R. G. Franklin as song director.

Following the organ prelude, Mrs. W. E. McSwain, president, called

the meeting to order. The Hymns, "O God Our Help In Ages Past" and "Faith of Our Fathers" were sung.

Cordial words of welcome were given by Mrs. E. B. Cook of Temple Baptist Church followed by prayer by Rev. C. O. Greene.

During the afternoon business session the Rev. C. O. Greene, Superintendent of Missions for the Kings Mountain Association, gave a talk giving us some of his duties. He says the local church is the important body and his work is to try to help the churches find and do the work. There is a resource center at the Baptist Center to help all phases of church work.

Brief remarks were made by each member of the Executive Committee. They are: Vice President - Mrs. Yancey Ellis; Secretary - Mrs. G. W. Dowd; Y. W. A. Director - Mrs. Don Goff; G. A. Director - Mrs. Jack Shull; Sunbeam Director - Mrs. Eugene Roberts; Prayer Chairman - Mrs. John Gold; Margaret Fund Chairman - Mrs. George Julian; Stewardship Chairman - Mrs. B. H. Hopper; Community Mission Chairman - Mrs. Clyde Dover; Treasurer - Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick gave her report. It was adopted. Our publications Chairman - Mrs. David Beam showed a poster presenting our publications.

Mrs. Harold Causby explained the By-Laws. Under Article VII, the sentence "Date to be set by State W. M. U. office was struck out." She also explained the budget and made motion to accept the new budget. It was seconded and adopted.

The Junior and Intermediate Choirs of the Kings Mountain Baptist Church brought special music.

The Rev. Marion DuBose gave our theme interpretation - "Liberty and Light" which is symbolized by the bell and torch. The liberty bell pealed liberty for all and the torch is a symbol of light.

The Three Point Program of Progress was given by Mrs. John Lawrence and the following ladies of the First Baptist Church of Shelby: Readers - Mrs. Harold Causby, Mrs. Kenneth Street and Mrs. Horace Steadman; Trumpeters - Mrs. Kennon Blanton, Mrs. John Ed Davis, Mrs. G. W. Shytte, Mrs. L. T. Hamrick, Mrs. John Whisnant, Mrs. Bobby Eskridge, Mrs. C. C. McMurry, Jr.; Organist - Mrs. Clyde Putnam; Posters - Miss Lucille Nix, Miss Lois Buice, Mrs. Hershel Greene, Mrs. Oscar Padgett.

The congregation stood and sang, "Who Is On The Lord's Side", followed by a call to prayer by Mrs. John Gold, prayer chairman.

Mrs. John Wacaster very impressively and inspiringly brought a message on "Baptist Ideals."

Mrs. Eugene Roberts gave directions for finding the facilities of the Kings Mountain Church. Mrs. McSwain recognized all visitors. Rev. R. L. McGaha gave the prayer and asked the blessing on the food which was served by the hostess W. M. U. together with the Temple Baptist Church.

NIGHT SESSION

The night session was opened by singing "Lead On, O King Eternal" and "O Zion Haste". The opening prayer by Mrs. Marion DuBose was followed by special music by the Adult Choir of Kings Mountain Baptist Church.

The Y. W. A. girls of the Association, led by Mrs. Don Goff, presented an inspiring program. Dianne Cook from Calvary gave some personal words of what Y. W. A. means to her. The Y. W. A. girls of Elizabeth Baptist Church presented a Monogram Service. Those participating were: Dottie Dedmon, Gloria Wright, Gayla Allen, Charlene Moore, Elizabeth Grant, Jane Fraser, Recca Bingham, and Gail Roberts directed by Mrs. Buford Cline.

Certificates of Merit were awarded to all approved and honor youth organizations and societies from the Associational W. M. U.

There were 340 present for our meeting.

Reports from the following Committees were made: Mrs. Hunter from Westview, Mrs. Jenkins from Dover, and Mrs. Earl Bridges of Beaver Dam, the Place Committee, reported that the hostess church would be Beaver Dam with Poplar Springs as Co-hostess. Date to be announced later.

Mrs. B. A. Harry brought the report from the Resolution and Appreciation Committee. Other members of the committee were Mrs. Shirley Roberts and Mrs. Eddie Debeske.

Mrs. E. S. Elliott brought nominating committee report. This report was adopted. All officers went to the front for prayer of dedication, led by Mrs. Fred Crisp.

We sang "Christ For the World We Sing". Mrs. Yancey Ellis introduced Mrs. Zeb Moss, Missionary to Northern Rhodesia, who brought a very informative and inspirational Missionary Message. She stated that Northern Rhodesia will be free in November and will be called Zambia. The leader of the Country is a Christian. She closed by asking us to rise up and follow Him with humility and penitance.

The hymn "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" was sung as the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. E. McSwain, President
Mrs. G. W. Dowd, Secretary

OFFICERS FOR 1964-65

President: Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Route 2, Box 17, Shelby
Vice-President: Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis, Route 3, Box 94, Shelby
Secretary: Mrs. George Dowd, Route 6, Shelby

Treasurer: Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick, Boiling Springs
YWA Director: Mrs. Kenneth Howell, 323 Grice St., Shelby
GA Director: Mrs. John Baker, Box 865, Shelby
Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Homer Ward, 605 Whisnant, Shelby
Mission Study: Mrs. Recca Bingham, Route 1, Box 105, Shelby
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. John Gold, Grover
Stewardship: Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Earl
Community Missions: Mrs. Clyde Dover, Route 1, Shelby
Publication: Mrs. David Beam, Route 2, Lawndale
Margaret Fund: Mrs. George Julian, Box 706, Kings Mountain

W. M. U. GROUP LEADERS 1964-1965

Polkville: Mrs. Frank Spurling, Route 3, Lawndale
Lattimore: Miss Ollie Moore, Boiling Springs
Shelby: Mrs. R. S. Jenkins, 12 W. Hawkins, Shelby
Kings Mountain: Mrs. Joe Hord, 704 Jackson St., Kings Mountain
Grover: Mrs. Mary Lou Collins, Grover
Waco: Mrs. Charles Propst, Route 5, Shelby

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1964-1965

Mrs. Palmer Gold, Polkville
Mrs. Yates Hamrick, Route 3, Shelby
Mrs. I. A. McGill, St. Luke Church Road, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Richard Plyler, Route 1, Box 47-A, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Paris Yelton, 312 Belvedere, Shelby

Respectfully submitted,

Committee on Nominations

Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Chairman

Mrs. Hill Lowery

Mrs. Eugene Poston

Mrs. Everette Spurling

Mrs. James E. White

KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION W. M. U.

Treasurer's Report

April 15, 1963 — March 31, 1964

Mrs. Giles Shytle, Treasurer—Term ending September 30, 1963

Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick, Treasurer—Term beginning October 1, 1963

RECEIPTS:

| | |
|---|------------------|
| April 15, 1963—Cash in Bank | \$2292.87 |
| April 15, 1963—March 31, 1964—Received from 50 Churches | 402.95 |
| March 20, 1964—Received from 20 Churches—Margaret Fund | 60.00 |
| | <u>\$2755.82</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS:

| | | |
|--------------|---|----------|
| April 25 | —Annual Meeting: Mrs. Ronald Hill, Guest Speaker | \$25.00 |
| | Program, etc. | 7.73 |
| | | \$ 32.73 |
| June 1 | —Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., President Expense February-April | 49.00 |
| May and June | —Expense for G. A. Tea | 94.47 |
| July | —Ice for G. A. Camp | 5.75 |
| August 21 | —Patricia Lee Gilreath—Student Loan | 235.00 |
| September 17 | —Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., retiring President, gift of appreciation ... | 100.00 |
| September 19 | —Mrs. David Beam, Publications Chairman, Poster supplies | 3.67 |
| September 19 | —Kings Mtn. Baptist Association WMU Expense | 7.99 |
| September 19 | —DONATIONS: Gardner-Webb College (Books) | \$800.00 |
| | Baptist State Convention (State Missions) | 100.00 |
| | | 900.00 |
| October 31 | —Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Pres. — Reimbursement of expense ad- vanced for Leadership Confer- ence at Fruitland | 40.00 |
| | Mrs. Yancy Ellis — extra car carrying Executive Board mem- bers to Fruitland | 6.60 |
| October 31 | —Mrs. W. E. Abernathy — Mission Study Institute | 10.00 |
| March 10 | —Materials for Mission Study, Eliz. Ch. | 3.90 |
| Nov.-March | —Supplies for Treas.: Record Book, typing paper, 2 ball point pens .. | 4.72 |
| Nov.-March | —Postage (stamped envelopes, post cards) | 2.90 |
| November 9 | —Promotional expense of \$10 each for Chairmen of: Prayer; Com- munity Missions; Stewardship; Publications; Margaret Fund. Also \$10 each to Directors of Sunbeams, G. A., and YWA | 80.00 |

| | | |
|----------------|--|-----------------|
| Nov.-March | —President's travel expense: 228 miles at 5 cents ----- | 11.40 |
| | Churches visited: | |
| | Westview, New Hope, Pleasant Ridge, Double Springs, Flint Hill, Elizabeth, Westover, Kings Mtn., Zoar, Grover, Allen Memorial, H. Relations Conf., Charlotte | |
| March 19 | —Speaker YWA Banquet----- | \$15.00 |
| | Food YWA Banquet ----- | 65.00 |
| | | 80.00 |
| March 11, 12 | —State WMU Convention exp., incl. lodging for Pres. and 3 Board members ----- | 35.00 |
| Sept.-March | —Kings Mtn. Baptist Association — WMU expense ----- | 17.86 |
| March 23 | —N. C. State WMU Treasurer — Margaret Fund ----- | 60.00 |
| | | \$1780.99 |
| March 31, 1964 | —Total Cash Balance in Bank ----- | \$ 974.83 |
| March 31, 1964 | —Distribution of Bank Balance: | |
| | General Expense Fund ----- | \$838.80 |
| | G. A. Fund ----- | 136.03 |
| | | <u>\$974.83</u> |
| March 31, 1964 | —Additional Assets: | |
| | Total Notes Receivable for Students' Loans-- | \$ 725.00 |
| March 31, 1964 | —Total Assets: | |
| | (Both Cash and Students' Loans) ----- | \$1699.83 |

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM 50 CHURCHES

April 15, 1963 — March 31, 1964

| | |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Allen Memorial ----- | \$ 2.75 |
| Beaver Dam ----- | 4.05 |
| Bethany: 4-17-63----- | \$2.50 |
| Bethany: 3-27-64----- | 3.00 |
| | 5.50 |
| Bethlehem ----- | 12.00 |
| Boiling Springs ----- | 25.50 |
| Carpenter's Grove ----- | 3.00 |
| Casar ----- | 2.25 |
| David ----- | 2.50 |
| Double Shoals ----- | 9.25 |
| Double Springs: 5-4-63----- | \$9.25 |
| Double Springs: 2-14-64----- | 4.80 |
| | 14.05 |
| Elizabeth ----- | 18.60 |
| Fallston ----- | 8.85 |
| Flint Hill ----- | 3.00 |
| Grover First: 6-14-63----- | \$10.50 |
| Grover First: 3-6-64----- | 6.15 |
| | 16.65 |
| Kings Mountain ----- | 10.20 |
| Kings Mountain, First ----- | 12.60 |
| Macedonia ----- | 3.00 |
| Temple ----- | 4.00 |
| Lattimore ----- | 6.45 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Lawndale ----- | 7.50 |
| Midview ----- | 2.25 |
| Mt. Sinai ----- | 3.50 |
| Mull's Memorial ----- | 2.00 |
| New Bethel ----- | 5.40 |
| New Hope ----- | 5.75 |
| New Prospect ----- | 3.00 |
| Norman's Grove ----- | 1.80 |
| North Brook ----- | 2.50 |
| Oak Grove ----- | 5.00 |
| Patterson Grove ----- | 5.00 |
| Patterson Springs ----- | 2.40 |
| Pleasant Grove: 6-30-63 ----- | \$13.25 |
| Pleasant Grove: 2-14-64 ----- | 6.30 |
| | 19.55 |
| Pleasant Hill ----- | 3.00 |
| Pleasant Ridge ----- | 3.00 |
| Peach Street ----- | 2.00 |
| Putnam Memorial ----- | 3.00 |
| Poplar Springs ----- | 11.40 |
| Ross Grove ----- | 11.75 |
| Shelby: | |
| Bethel ----- | 12.75 |
| Churchill Drive ----- | 3.00 |
| Dover ----- | 7.50 |
| Eastside ----- | 7.80 |
| First ----- | 59.70 |
| Highland ----- | 5.00 |
| Lily ----- | 2.50 |
| Second ----- | 7.50 |
| Westview ----- | 8.00 |
| Waco ----- | 5.40 |
| Zoar ----- | 4.80 |
| Zion ----- | 15.00 |
| TOTAL ----- | \$402.95 |

NOTE: Contributions are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer within two months following the Annual Associational meeting. Hence, 1964-65 contributions should be sent in by June 30, 1964 to:

Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick
Box 293
Boiling Springs, N. C.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

RECEIPTS:

| | |
|---|----------------|
| April 1, 1964, Balance in Bank ----- | \$ 974.83 |
| April 1-Sept. 30—Contributions from Churches: | |
| Calvary ----- | \$ 5.70 |
| Elizabeth ----- | 31.60 |
| Ross Grove ----- | 11.50 |
| Bethlehem ----- | 7.35 |
| Temple, Kings Mtn. ----- | 5.00 |
| Fallston ----- | 14.75 |
| Eastside, Kings Mtn. ----- | 2.50 |
| Highland ----- | 3.50 |
| | ----- \$ 81.90 |
| May —Mrs. George Julian: Margaret Fund ----- | \$ 66.00 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------|
| May | —Kings Mtn. First Church WMS members— Payment for books used in Leadership study ----- | \$ 20.50 |
| June | —Received from State Office — Payment for Mrs. W. E. McSwain's car in attending G. A. Conference at Fruitland ----- | \$ 9.60 |
| July | —G. A. Summer Camp — Gardner-Webb College: Fees--- | \$1594.00 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS, To Date ----- | | \$2746.83 |

DISBURSEMENTS:

| | | |
|--------|---|-----------|
| April | —Mrs. Zeb Moss, Association Speaker ----- | \$ 25.00 |
| | Mrs. Valdaree Shull — for G. A. Tea Expenses ----- | 75.00 |
| | Mrs. W. E. McSwain for purchase of ribbon and cardboard for G. A. Tea ---- | 1.31 |
| | Mrs. W. E. McSwain's registration fee G. A. Conference at Fruitland ----- | 5.00 |
| | Printing for Association (programs) ----- | 11.33 |
| | "Liberty & Light" Emblem for Assoc. ----- | 20.60 |
| May | —Reservation for Pres., Atlantic City, SBC-- | 10.00 |
| | Mrs. C. L. Hamrick — poster boards and magic writer for use in teaching Kings Mtn. Leadership ----- | 1.50 |
| | Stamped envelopes for Treasurer ----- | 1.20 |
| July | —Baptist Book Store Paid for Books pur- chased for Kings Mtn. Class---- | \$20.50 |
| | Baptist Book Store — for teaching and promotional materials for Class-- | 15.87 |
| | Roby Combs — WMU Emblem (Double Fish Head) ----- | 36.37 |
| | Mrs. W. E. McSwain — for Leadership Supplies ----- | 20.60 |
| | Mrs. W. E. McSwain — three telephone calls to Charlotte ----- | \$1.67 |
| | Slater Food Service: Meals \$1284.00 — (G. A. Camp) Pool \$67.50 ----- | 1.33 |
| | Counselors and Helpers ----- | 3.00 |
| | Kings Mtn. Baptist Association — mime- ographing for camp ----- | \$1351.50 |
| | Stapler ----- | 90.00 |
| | Cleveland Times — Printing for Camp ---- | 10.63 |
| | Boiling Springs Drug Co. — For Camp -- | 3.00 |
| | Bible Book Store — For Camp ----- | 13.39 |
| | Pilot Life Insurance Co. — Policy for Camp- | 1.71 |
| | Mrs. W. E. McSwain — 212 miles at 9c per mile (attending Camp) ----- | 2.03 |
| | Kings Mountain Baptist Association Expense April, May, June ----- | 62.65 |
| | August—WMU of N. C.: Margaret Fund ----- | 19.08 |
| | Registration for nine Executive Board members Leadership Conference, Fruitland | 5.36 |
| Sept.: | —Advanced for promotional expenses to Conference leaders for meeting held at Bethel on Sept. 29:----- | \$ 66.00 |
| | Expense of two cars to Fruitland:----- | 45.00 |
| | Other Supplies for Sept. 29----- | 35.00 |
| | Thompson Lumber Co. - Frame for Honor WMU Banner----- | 19.20 |
| | | 33.51 |
| | | 1.25 |

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Mary E. Tarlton - Donation to apply on missionary education ----- | \$ 150.00 |
| Mrs. W. E. McSwain - for payment made by State Office for travel to Fruitland G. A. Conference (Conference held in June) | 9.60 |
| Total Miles of Travel for President for period April 1 - Sept. 30, 1964 . . 1044 @ 9c ----- | \$ 93.96 |
| Kings Mtn Baptist Association - Expense Account for July - August - September--- | 10.33 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS TO DATE ----- | \$2234.11 |
| BANK BALANCE, September 30, 1964 ----- | \$ 512.72 |
| Distribution of Bank Balance: | |
| General Expense Fund ----- | \$ 411.68 |
| G. A. Fund ----- | 101.04 |
| | \$ 512.72 |
| Total Notes Receivable for Students' Loans listed as Additional Assets ----- | \$ 725.00 |
| September 30, 1964, Total Assets (Both Cash, and Students' Loans)----- | \$1237.72 |

Respectfully Submitted

Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick

Treasurer

Kings Mtn. Association WMU

BUDGET**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION****KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION****October 1, 1964 — September 30, 1965**

Suggested receipts from churches:

2,471 W. M. S. members @ 25c per member-----\$ 617.75

PRESIDENT'S AND EXECUTIVE BOARD'S EXPENSE:

| | |
|---|----------|
| State promoted Leadership Conference----- | \$ 70.00 |
| Ridgecrest ----- | 40.00 |
| State W. M. U. Convention ----- | 140.00 |
| Travel ----- | 75.00 |
| Southern Baptist Convention ----- | 100.00 |

ASSOCIATIONAL CHAIRMEN AND YOUTH DIRECTORS:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Mission Study Chairman ----- | 20.00 |
| Community Missions Chairman ----- | 10.00 |
| Prayer Chairman ----- | 10.00 |
| Stewardship Chairman ----- | 10.00 |
| Publications Chairman ----- | 10.00 |
| Margaret Fund Chairman ----- | 10.00 |
| Sunbeam Director ----- | 10.00 |
| G. A. Director ----- | 10.00 |
| Y. W. A. Director ----- | 10.00 |

ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH PROGRAM ----- 150.00

ANNUAL W. M. U. MEETING:

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Missionary guest ----- | 25.00 |
| Expense for Missionary ----- | 15.00 |

PRINTING:

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Programs, stationery, etc. ----- | 50.00 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

POSTAGE -----

55.00

MISCELLANEOUS -----

50.00

TOTAL ----- \$870.00

Budget Committee:

Mrs. George Dowd, Chairman
 Mrs. Burie H. Hopper
 Mrs. David Beam
 Mrs. Clyde Dover
 Mrs. W. E. McSwain

Our By-Laws suggests that our work be supported as follows:

ARTICLE XI -

Finances:

Section 1. The Associational W. M. U. shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by W. M. U. organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on 25 cents per member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer within two months following the annual Associational meeting.

Associational W. M. U. Treasurer's address:

Mrs. Carl Hamrick
 Bolling Springs
 North Carolina

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III

RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Moun-

tain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational aims for Advancement.

ARTICLE IV

MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V

OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII

MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE IX

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X

COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI

FINANCES

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on a 25 cents per member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer within two months following the Annual Associational meeting.

ARTICLE XII

PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

W. M. U. STATISTICS

| W.M.U. ORGANIZATION: | ORGANIZATION | ENROLLMENT |
|---|--------------|-------------|
| Sunbeam Nursery | 12 | 65 |
| Sunbeam Beginner | 24 | 226 |
| Sunbeam Primary | 30 | 374 |
| Sunbeam Ungraded | 18 | 187 |
| Sunbeam Total | <u>84</u> | <u>852</u> |
| Junior G. A. | 45 | 602 |
| Intermediate G. A. | 41 | 374 |
| Ungraded G. A. | 8 | 71 |
| G. A. Total | <u>94</u> | <u>1047</u> |
| High School Y. W. A. | 14 | 106 |
| Career Girls Y. W. A. | 1 | 5 |
| Ungraded Y. W. A. | 11 | 108 |
| Y. W. A. Total | <u>26</u> | <u>219</u> |
| Total W. M. U. Organizations (in the churches) | 66 | |
| W. M. U. Enrollment | | 2538 |
| GRAND TOTAL ENROLLMENT | | <u>4656</u> |

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

For years the Sunday School has been the great recruiting agency for Baptists. Through this organization we have surveyed, catalogued and gone after the prospects for Sunday School attendance and church membership. The path has been glorious. Perhaps 90-95% of those who have been baptized into the fellowship of our churches have come through the Sunday School. Our Association is no exception to that rule.

For years we have been one of the leading Associations throughout the south in the field of Christian Education. But recently our pace has slowed down. Our zeal has slackened. We are beginning to hear of retrenchment.

Why has this taken place? Why are we falling back? Why this loss of speed? May I suggest a few things:

1. Perhaps we cannot stand material prosperity—No nation ever has for long. Like Israel after every great advance came a falling away. Perhaps the world is too much with us.

2. The three shift and rotating shift economy. Many people are working while we are having our service at church. Many others are sleeping. In many homes the only time the family is together is on Sunday.

3. The Week-End Vacationists that is tending to become more and more a pattern of life for millions of people.

4. Our shifting population that sends our young people away and replaces them with people of other or no faiths.

5. Our neglect of adults.

Our dependence upon Government rather than God and the church. Things don't look too good. Yet God is in his heaven and would control our hearts. Our denominational leaders are becoming aroused. Our churches are becoming anxious. Our hearts are beginning to move. Our prayers are beginning to rise for help and strength.

The "Adult Thrust" is being planned and pursued with the fervent hope and prayer that we may be roused before it is too late.

We have chosen a fine leader for the coming year to lead us out and up.

Let us wake up to the seriousness of the problems that face us. Let us pray the Lord of the Harvest for workers dedicated to God and to others. Let us give ourselves to the finding and winning the multitudes who flee from home to the resorts, the feasts and recreation spots; that God's house may be filled with worshipping, witnessing willing servants of God. We dare not do less than our best.

Respectfully submitted,

W. V. Tarlton

TRAINING UNION REPORT

We are pleased with the increasing interest for Training Union in many of our churches. We urge you to continue in your enlargement campaign in order that more of our people can be trained for the tremendous task that confronts them as Christians and church members today.

We urge that all the churches of the Association will utilize a part of their training hours to study, train and pray over a more meaningful worship experience for each of its members.

M NIGHT

The first big event of the new associational year in Training Union was "M" Night.

Total attendance for our Association was 850, 50 off from the previous year, with 56 churches and 36 pastors represented. The Reverend Virgil Macmillan, Missionary on leave from Japan, was our speaker.

"M" Night for 1964 will be December 7 at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, with The Reverend James Potter, pastor of the Prichard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, as speaker.

ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENTS

We were very pleased with the number of Junior and Intermediates that participated respectively in the Memory Work and Sword Drill Association Tournaments. We urge each church to institute this meaningful part of our Training Union Program in their church activities for the coming year, for all age groups.

We are pleased to report that the following won the state at our North Carolina Baptist Assembly, in the Junior Memory Work.

Elizabeth—Larry Hall, Judy Hamrick, Judy Howard, Evelyn Poston, Allen Putnam, and Charles Wright.

First Church—Jane Hambright and Charles Swift.

YOUTH WEEK

Associational Youth Night was held at Gardner-Webb College with 240 youths present with 20 churches and 16 pastors represented. The Reverend Forrest Teague was our inspirational speaker.

CHURCH STUDY COURSE AWARDS

From October 1963 through March 1964 we had a total of 1764 study course awards with 376 in category 18. This number needs to be increased greatly and it is urged that each Pastor and Training Union Director implement this figure with more study courses and backyard studies.

I am sure that, if he were here, Reverend Don Goff would want to thank each of you for your assistance to him in the past year as Director.

Respectfully submitted,

Marion DuBose, Jr.

REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

The call of our Lord almost two thousand years ago, "Go ye into all the world and make disciples—", is just as new, vibrant, important,

and authentic today as it was when first issued. Baptists of all areas of America, including our's have moved without excitement, but very gently and carefully in response to this supreme and urgent request of our Lord. As a result of our careful movement, when this call was one thousand, nine hundred and forty eight years old, and one hundred and seventy two years after the Declaration of Independence of Christian America, we had six hundred and twenty five Missionaries in nineteen countries of the world. Today, with our continued careful movement, we have at present, one thousand, eight hundred and eighty four Missionaries serving in fifty six countries of the world.

We rejoice in that we have over eighteen hundred valiant souls serving our Lord in foreign lands, however, it is definitely time for us to share in the excitement of Dr. Cauthen and all missionary personnel in the fact that in the world there lives three billion, two hundred and fifty million people, and all are in foreign lands except one hundred and ninety million. Per capita in the foreign land, in response to our Lord's call, we have one witness per every five hundred thousand souls. That means that since our Lord's appeal, billions have died never hearing of Jesus and billions living today will die never hearing the story of our precious Saviour.

What to do about a lost world? Face the facts and be guided by a spiritual consciousness:

Fact one; Read again and reappraise the authenticity of the command of Jesus.

Fact two; Analyze the sorrow that must be in heaven when our sixty-nine churches in the Kings Mountain Association gave the past year for all missions; Home, State, Foreign, Community, Associational, Schools, Hospitals, Homes for Children, Aged, etc.—a total of 28 cents per week per capita membership. Is the approximate price of one package of cigarettes per week per Kings Mountain Baptist, spent for the appeal of our Lord in behalf of three and a quarter billion people a correct barometric reading of our convictions in the atoning blood of Jesus, and the veracity of His statement—"Go tell?"

Fact three; place world missions in our worship; let the knowledge of foreign missions be secured by every pastor, Sunday School teacher and officer, Training Union leader, Brotherhood leaders and W. M. U. officers. Let leaders learn the tenets of World Missions and place them in every week's services. Thus, bringing knowledge to those we serve will increase gifts over 28 cents per capita for a lost world.

We cannot educate our people, nor inject into our worship and training, something that we do not know about. Few churches of our sixty-nine has a combined leadership staff that can name over 6 of the 56 countries served by foreign missions, or over 12 of the 1800 plus Missionaries, or over 3 types of services rendered. If the thousands of leaders in sixty-nine churches will learn and inject world missions in every program, Kings Mountain Association will double North Carolina

Baptists' reach by the power of Him who said—"All power is Mine—go tell—".

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. McGaha

VISUAL AID REPORT

During the past year the use of Audio Visual Aids was accelerated in the Kings Mountain Association. "The Education Division of Broadman Films Department" of the Sunday School Board launched a New Program Service to the churches called: "Church Audio Visual Education" plan or "CAVE" plan. In such plan, associations with 20 churches participating in the new plan could acquire films and equipment at greatly reduced cost.

Mr. Neil E. Jackson, Broadman Films representative, working in our association in the distribution of the Visual Aids equipment, reported that 22 of our churches entered the Visual Aids plan offered by the Sunday School Board. Eighteen of these churches purchased the 16MM projectors under the new discount plan. Several more of the churches are planning to enter the "CAVE" plan.

A recent letter from the Films department to your representative, states that 1,040 churches have taken advantage of this opportunity of Films service. The Kings Mountain Association was the second association in the state of North Carolina to enter the plan. Careful and prayerful use of Visual Aids will greatly bless our churches.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Edgar Bishop

REPORT OF THE MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

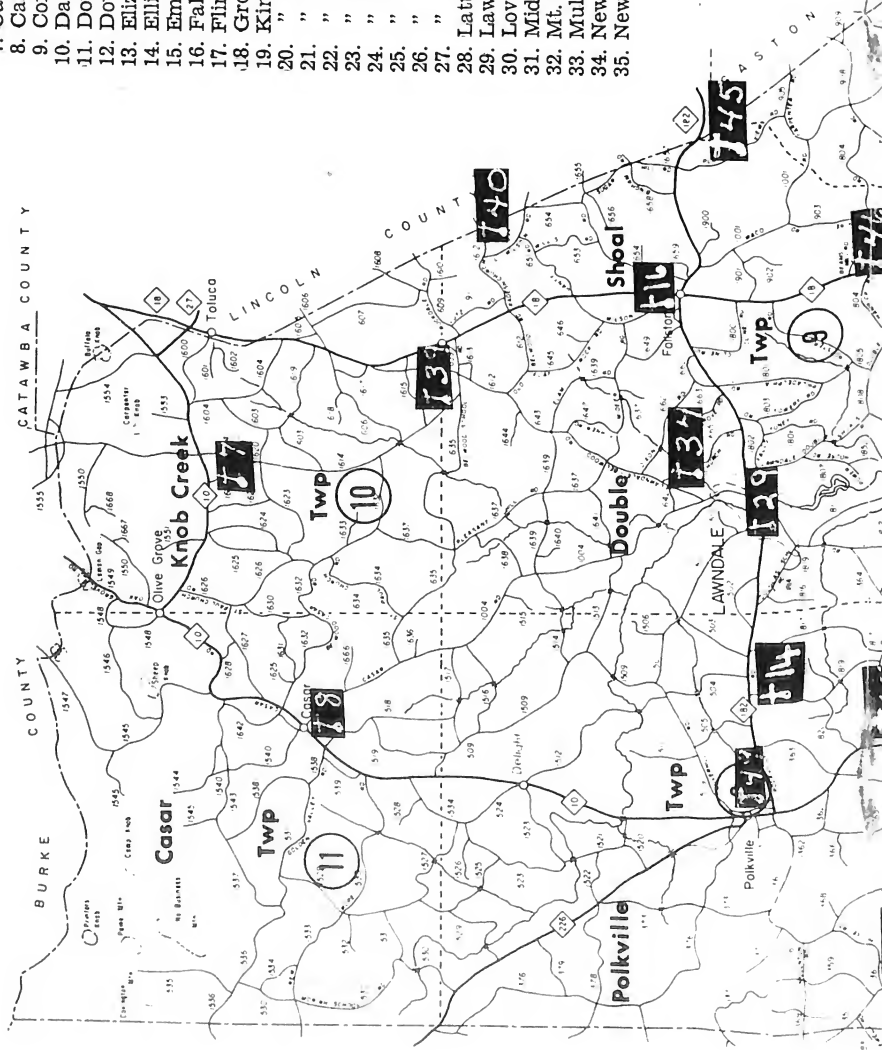
The major projects of the Music Department of the Association for the year 1963-64 were the Carol Sing and the Music Festival. A very successful Carol Sing was held at the Lawndale Church. Featured were selections by the Primary Bell Choir from First Baptist Church, Shelby, and directed by Mrs. Oscar Stuart. Also coming from the First Baptist Church, Shelby was the Junior Choir under the direction of Mrs. Blake McWhirter and they presented the Cantata "What Gift Have I?" Mrs. James Stamey sang a very beautiful solo and the congregation joined in singing many of the traditional Christmas Carols. Mrs. Dennis Larkins served as Organist.

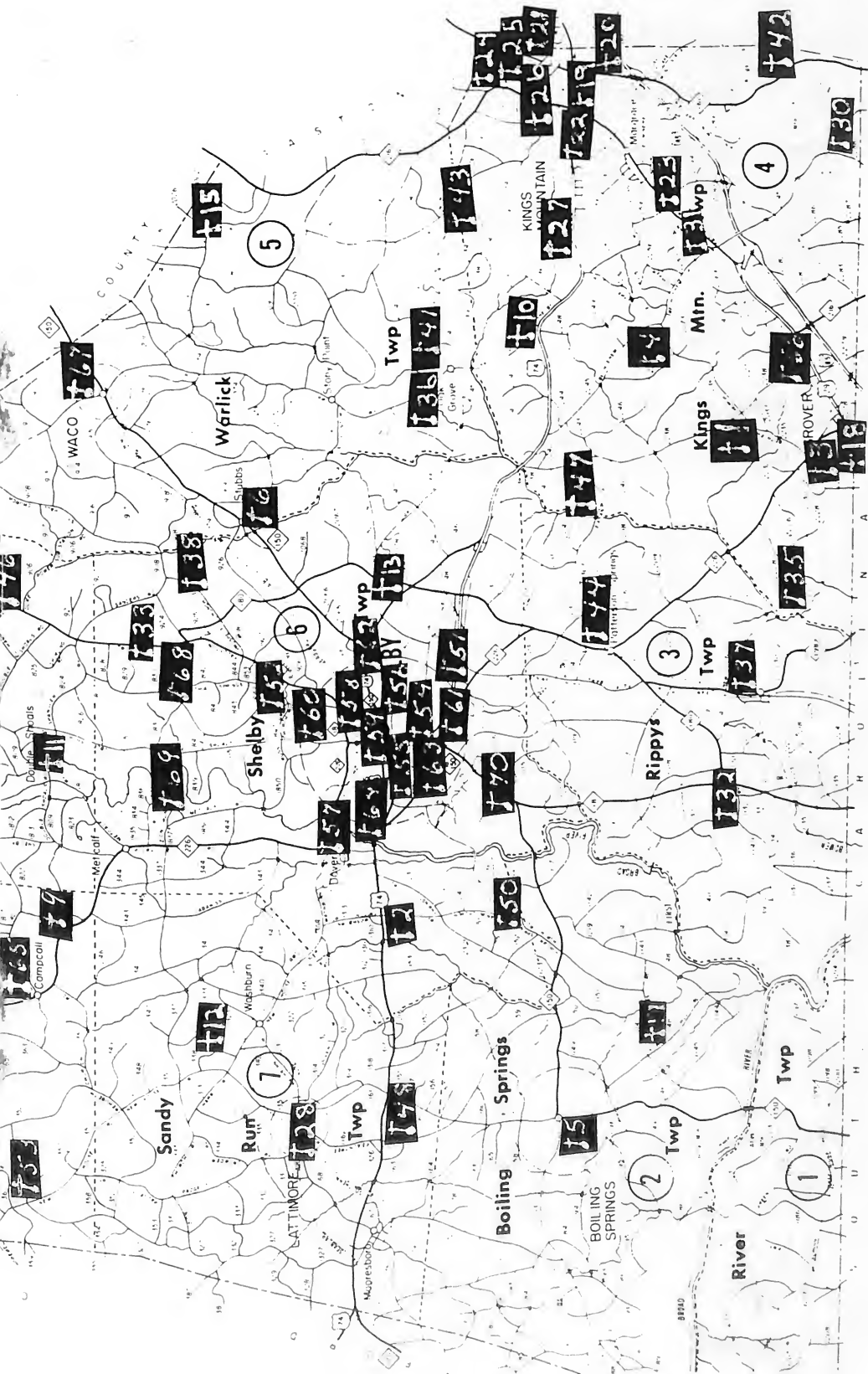
Many Choirs from several churches attended the Regional Festival held at the Elizabeth church and later attended the State Festival.

Once again, the Elizabeth Church, with Mr. Bob Decker as Director, achieved the Standard of Excellence for the Music Ministry.

We are glad to welcome into the Association three new full time

1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethlehem
5. Boiling Springs
6. Buffalo
7. Carpenter's Grove
8. Casar
9. Community
10. David
11. Double Shoals
12. Double Springs
13. Elizabeth
14. Elliott Memorial
15. Emmanuel
16. Fallston
17. Flint Hill
18. Grover First
19. Kings Mtn.
20. " Eastside
21. " Faith
22. " First
23. " Macedonia
24. " Piedmont
25. " Second
26. " Temple
27. " Westmore
28. Latimore
29. Lawndale
30. Love Valley
31. Midview
32. Mt. Sinai
33. Mull's Memorial
34. New Bethel
35. New Buffalo
36. New Camp Creek
37. New Hope
38. New Prospect
39. Norman's Grove
40. North Brook
41. North Grove
42. Oak View
43. Patterson Grove
44. Patterson Springs
45. Plains View
46. Pleasant Grove
47. Pleasant Hill
48. Pleasant Ridge
49. Polkville
50. Poplar Springs
51. Putnam Memorial
52. Ross Grove
53. Sandy Plains
54. Shelby, Bethel
55. " Calvary
56. " Churchill Drive
57. " Dover
58. " Eastside
59. " First
60. " Highland
61. " Lily Memorial
62. " Peach Street
63. " Second
64. " Westview
65. Union
66. Victory
67. Waco
68. Wallace Grove
69. Zion
70. Zoar





workers in the field of Music and Education. Mr. Bob Decker, Elizabeth; Mr. Joe Blanton, Second Baptist; and Mr. Yates Pearson, Bethel.

We urge more participation in the graded choir program as a means of improving the music ministry in YOUR church and the many churches throughout the denomination.

Respectfully submitted,

Hubert L. Huneycutt

REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee has no recommendation of change in the Associational Constitution this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Joe Mauney

MINISTER'S WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

Our eight meetings were an inspiration and joy to the 44 members of the Minister's Wives Auxiliary. With our theme being "Walking Worthily" we shared very practical and helpful programs relating to our different phases of work as Ministers Wives.

Along with our own members leading us in these thoughts, we also had several guest speakers. The meetings were always opened for informal discussion and participation after each planned program.

Our special features for the year were our annual Christmas party and May luncheon. Both were very well attended.

We were especially privileged to have Mrs. Zeb Moss, missionary to Northern Rhodesia attend some of our meetings, and Mrs. Bill Roberson, missionary to Vietnam, as guest speaker at our May luncheon.

All the Minister's Wives of this association are encouraged to become a part of this fellowship. It is a wonderful way to share common ideas, problems, and joys, as we serve in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. James Stamey, acting pres.

REPORT OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

The Pastor's Conference met at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, the first Monday of each month, except June, July, and August.

Roland Leath, Vice-President and Program Chairman, had inspiring and informative programs arranged for each meeting. Some of the speakers were Fred Crisp, Cline Borders, C. O. Greene, Zeb Moss, and

Wilson Padgett. The January meeting was held with the Commissioners of Cleveland County in the Courthouse. It was held with them for the purpose of expressing our disapproval of the appeal which had been made to the Commissioners to request a county-wide ABC referendum.

The officers for 1964-1965 are:

President—James Stamey

Vice-President—Hugh Borders

Secretary—Coy Dellinger

Song Leader—C. A. Kirby

Pianist—Paul Johnson

Respectfully submitted,

Fred Crisp, President

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Out of much research and prayerful study has come a wider and more adequate concept of the nature and work of Brotherhood. This new concept may be stated as follows: "A Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and the promotion of missionary activities, designed to inform, motivate and involve men in the mission task of their church."

A study of the developing programs of the other church organizations reveals that the only organization in the church with a program of missionary education and missions promotion involving men (and boys) is the Brotherhood. This means, of course, that if a church is to accept the recommendations of our denominational leaders to provide men and boys with missionary education opportunities and missionary service opportunities, such opportunities will be offered through the Brotherhood.

The new concept of Brotherhood points to the following great objectives for Brotherhood: To lead men to—

1. A deeper commitment to missions
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions
4. A personal involvement in missions

No change in the present Brotherhood organizational structure will be necessary. However, there will be a development and a new alignment of the four major Brotherhood emphases, and the setting of each on a solid missionary base. World Missions, for instance, will emphasize missionary education and commitment to missions. Developed in the area of Personal Stewardship will be an added emphasis on the support of missions. The area of Christian Witnessing will be tied on

directly to Christian service through missionary activities and involvement; and work in Royal Ambassadors will be pointed towards missions advance.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. Bissette

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

Your director has had the opportunity of going into several churches to present a part of the Royal Ambassador program.

Several good film strips have been added to the Associational library. These films are especially good on how to have a chapter meeting, outdoor life and the Brotherhood's part in R. A. work.

The Conclave was held at the Sandy Plains Baptist Church. All of us enjoyed their lovely house and grounds. Some 180 persons attended the Conclave. Rev. Richard Plyler brought an excellent message of inspiration.

Seventy-two attended the camp at Gardner-Webb College. Rev. George Cowser of Brazil served as our missionary.

In thinking of particular churches, we wish to especially commend the Westview Church of Shelby. Westview Church has set a good example for the rest of us to follow.

The R. A. baseball leaders report one of the best seasons ever. The league of R. A. baseball has expanded to cover four associations.

We urge the Brotherhood to have more programs on the R. A. work.

Respectfully submitted,

Russell Fitts

REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible is the most popular, most wonderful book in the world. The American Bible Society, alone, has distributed more than 500,000,000 volumes of the Scriptures.

The Scriptures have been translated into more than 1,150 languages.

The American Bible Society was founded in 1816, and has a single purpose: to circulate the Christian Bible as widely as possible throughout the world, without note or comment. Through translation, publication and distribution. It seeks to carry the Word of God to every person everywhere in the language or form he can best read for himself.

The American Bible Society is supported by contributions from 55 church bodies in the United States, and church-related groups and individuals.

Your gift to the American Bible Society: large or small, can help someone have the Scriptures in his own language.

Gifts from your church to the American Bible Society, should be sent through our Secretary-Treasurer's office, Baptist Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted

T. W. Bray - Distributor

HOME MISSION REPORT 1964

According to Webster worship means "reverence paid to worth." Reverence means "profound respect mingled with love and awe." Respect means "consider worthy of esteem." Esteem means "warmth of feeling or close attachment." The greatest worth known to man is God. And hence a practical definition of worship is an act or declaration of warm feeling of love and awe from one who has a close personal attachment to God.

This kind of worship is the supreme objective of the Home Mission Board in all its programs of service. I mention three of those programs by way of illustration.

1. Evangelism or spiritual enlightenment. The natural man is in spiritual darkness, blind, dead in sins. Except he be born again he cannot see kingdom truths. To be born again one must approach Christ not from the understanding but from the heart - not by sight but by faith. Warmhearted preaching the gospel is essential to the generation of such faith.

The Home Mission Board's Department of Evangelism was started some 15 years ago. Since that time the number of baptisms in Southern Baptist churches has increased from around 250,000 to about 400,000 per year. This has been brought about largely through evangelistic conferences held in cooperation with state personnel and local pastors.

This work in evangelism is also carried on by chaplains who work with our armed forces in various parts of the world and under the general direction of the Home Mission Board. In more recent years the chaplain is finding his place in hospitals, penal institutions, and industrial plants. Thus worship is finding its way into the everyday affairs of men. And in many instances churches are being born as a result of the chaplain's work.

2. Establishing new churches. This effort has been emphasized in the West and North. The need for new churches has been brought about primarily by the phenomenal growth of our cities. The population of our cities since 1900 has increased from 30 million to 120 million—a 400% increase. From 1950 to 1960 85% of our population growth has been in the cities. By 1975 it is predicted that our city population will be 60 million more than in 1950. This kind of growth is not without its dangers.

Henlee Barnette has pointed out that Catholicism and secularism often accompany increased industrialism and organization. For example, New England has become highly industrialized. Its people were once 95% Protestant but are now 95% Roman Catholic. Evidences of this type of change are showing up in different parts of the nation.

These nation-wide changes demand nation-wide plans for providing worship. To let the cities grow without Baptist churches is to encourage secularization. With a sufficient number of churches among the people worship has a chance; without them worship has no chance. This is the philosophy prompting the Home Mission Board in its program of starting new churches throughout the nation. Its accomplishments in this realm are impressive.

Look at Chicago for example. Southern Baptist churches have increased in number in this city from 6 in 1950 to more than 150 now. The Chicago Southern Baptist Association was formed in 1957 with 11 churches. Their territory includes 2 counties with approximately 6 million people. They now (7 years later) have 56 churches with a total membership of 8,942 and gifts last year of nearly $\frac{3}{4}$ million dollars. In its annual meeting last week this 7-year old association reported 9 new churches, 8 missions, 2305 additions to the churches, 968 baptisms, S. S. enrollment 8567, T. U. 4136, total value of property \$2,781,600.

The Big City Program of the Home Mission Board has been responsible for eleven of these churches, while the board has helped otherwise in most all of the others. One of the eleven is the First Baptist Church of Hoffman Estates, a community of 13,000 people with no Baptist church when Lewis Lowe of Atlanta began work there in a new mission, on May 25, 1958. There were 17 people present in his first service. By September 20 the next year they were ready to constitute the church with 46 charter members. The church now has 200 members - 57 of them added during the last year - 37 by baptism. The church has a budget this year of \$315 per Sunday and the offerings to date are a little ahead of the budget requirements. Within this same time the church has sponsored 2 missions, both of which have now become churches with 81 and 43 members respectively.

In these few years the Home Mission Board has seen churches increase in Chicago as follows: 1957, 11 churches, the next year 18. Then 25, 31, 38, 43, 48, and this year 56. Of the 12,692 members added 5,105 of them were by baptism. And Chicago is only one of the cities where the Home Mission Board works.

3. In the third place the Home Mission Board has been aiding in worship through the rehabilitation of rural churches. If the preaching of the gospel is the greatest aid in worship then the frequency of gospel preaching would seem to be a fair measure of the progress of worship in the churches. In its Rural Church Program the Home Mission Board has considered that full-time preaching should be the norm for all churches - even rural churches. To that end it set its efforts. Steadily through the years we have seen the decreasing number of churches

with part-time preaching. For example, in 1951 there were 11,927 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention with part-time preaching. In 1963 this number had been reduced to 4,501. At the same time the number of full-time churches increased from 16,362 to 28,604.

In many of our rural communities church attendance had lost much of its deep significance. In others the church had never reached its highest potential in worship. An editorial in last month's Moody Monthly says that "one of the most dangerous things a Christian can do is to attend church casually." The argument is that "not only has God been robbed of what was rightly his; but the capacity of the Christian to commune with God and enjoy real fellowship with Him has been sadly impaired."

Too many churches retained the form of worship but were lacking in power. They recognized the importance of ritualism in worship but permitted their lack of ritual to become a ritual within itself, and thus their attention to form (whether ritualistic or free) robbed the meetings of the deepest benefits of real worship. The Home Mission Board's prayer and hope has been that the increased frequency of preaching in the churches will help the people to gain or regain some of the power of real worship in a society so greatly in need of the demonstration of the power of our spiritual God.

Respectfully Submitted

J. T. Gillespie

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR 1963-64

Four churches in the Association called for the assistance of the Ordination Advisory Committee this year. The committee examined each candidate concerning:

1. His conversion experience
2. His Divine call to the ministry
3. His soundness of doctrine
4. Pastoral ethics
5. Church polity and denominational loyalty

The committee, in each instance, recommended to the ordaining church that plans for ordination proceed. The following candidates were examined by the Committee:

Jerry Gamble called as pastor to Blairs Fork Church, Lenoir. Ordained by Calvary Church, Shelby, January 4, 1964.

Jim Brackett called as pastor by Bethel Church, Tenn. Valley Association, Tennessee. Ordained by Second Church, Shelby, January 11, 1964.

Robert A. Lattimore called as pastor of a church in Abingdon, Virginia. Ordained by New Bethel, January 25, 1964.

Rufus James Sanders, called as Pastor of Bethany Church, this association. Ordained by David Church, September 26, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

Dennis Larkins, Chairman

Leroy Sisk

E. S. Elliott

Raymond Needham

Grover Splawn

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

"Life being very short, and the quiet hours of it few, we ought to waste none of them in reading valueless books." Ruskin

This is not a report as much as it is an urgency for more and better church libraries. More than fifty per cent of the churches in our Association are without this service.

The church library has the special privilege of bringing books to serve people who ordinarily do not seek them in other places. The churches as divinely constituted are the world's greatest institutions.

The church is so very important being the only eternal business in the world and should have the best trained and best qualified staff of workers that any institution could have. Church workers are volunteers, and of course, it is impossible to get together a force of workers already thoroughly trained for the task. It cannot be hoped that as they enter service they shall have all the mental and spiritual preparation that is needed, but it can be hoped that they will study to become well trained and informed. And that their spiritual lives may be deepened and strengthened as they study.

These workers cannot personally afford, nor be expected to afford, a private library of all the books and periodicals which they need to help them to grow spiritually and better fit them for this task.

Books can lift their readers to the heights or plunge them to the depths. Printing presses are daily pouring out thousands of books and magazines. At sometime in the past they have turned out pictures of crime and evil, of "isms" and false teachings, and today there is a harvest of the sowings. They have also turned out word-pictures of beauty and goodness, and there are, likewise, fruits from them. What a blessing it would be to have some part in saving readers from that which will harm them, and substitute that which will strengthen and beautify their lives.

Every church is sorely missing a real opportunity for spiritual service until it establishes and utilizes a good library of its very own.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Aubrey L. Calton

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Mr. Toliver Davis, Chairman, Board of Trustees

Dr. E. Eugene Poston, President of the College

Gardner-Webb College began the 57th year with an enrollment of 838 students in the regular college, 81 students in the evening college, and 22 students in a graduate course offered by Appalachian State Teachers College on the Gardner-Webb campus. This is a total of 941 students being served by the college. There are 64 members of the faculty, the staff, and the administration.

The above enrollment figures represent 57 counties in North Carolina, 14 states and the District of Columbia, and four foreign countries. We have foreign students from Lebanon, Cuba, Peru, and Scotland. A student from Jordan has been accepted and will enroll for the second semester.

A review of the faculty reveals that 54 of the 64 are Southern Baptists. The other 10 represent the Presbyterian, the Methodist, and the Lutheran denominations. We have one foreign teacher, Dr. Mario A. Suarez, who taught for 33 years in a Presbyterian College in Cuba. Our faculty, administration, and staff represent 119 degrees and have studied at 51 colleges and universities.

Baptists make up approximately 71% of the student body at Gardner-Webb College. However, the following denominations are represented: Methodist, Presbyterian, Episcopalian, Lutheran, Catholic, Moravian, Church of Christ, United Church of Christ, A. R. P., Society of Friends (Quaker), Free Will Baptist, Congregationalist, Jewish, Brethren, Southern Methodist, First Church of God, Congregational Christian, Christian, Christian Missionary Alliance, Greek Orthodox, Wesleyan Methodist, and Non-Denominational.

Registration records revealed a total of 30 unchurched students. A program of personal and mass evangelism is underway to lead these students to experience the Christian birth.

During the past year the college lost one of her dearest friends and benefactors in the death of Mr. I. A. McLain of Marion. However, his Christian influence will live on in the lives of the faculty, the staff, and the administration and a host of others who knew of his dedication to his church, denomination, and Gardner-Webb College. He was serving as a member of the Board of Trustees of Gardner-Webb College at the time of his death. His widow, Mrs. I. A. McLain, is presently serving on the Board of Advisors of the College.

The trustees of the college made a forward move during the past year when they authorized the administration of the college to employ a professional fund raising organization to make a survey of the area to determine whether or not a capital needs campaign would be successful at this time. The survey revealed that such a campaign would be well received by the people of the area. Therefore, the firm of Marts and Lundy of New York City has been employed to conduct such a campaign beginning November 1, 1964. We hope to build the following buildings: Fine Arts - Chapel Building, Campus Center, Dormitory, and a Classrooms Building. Plans are underway to increase the college endowment to \$3,000,000. We must do these things if we are to meet the demands and needs of our Baptist people. At the present time we are forced to conduct the same chapel program twice each day in order to serve our students and faculty. Our other facilities are crowded to the limit.

During the past year the college endowment funds increased \$141,061.61 through gifts, bequests and savings, and the plant fund assets increased \$126,736.45. At the present time our endowment fund is valued at \$535,826.08. The physical plant at Gardner-Webb College is valued at \$3,000,000. All current bills were paid promptly and our total debt as of July 31, 1964, was \$185,000, which is being amortized monthly.

An analysis of Gardner-Webb College's outstanding loans as of October 1, 1963, shows the following picture:

Date—November 1963 \$100,000 Balance for New Dorm

Amount—\$230,000

Interest—5%

Purpose—to complete payment of Science Building and balance of New Men's Dormitory (only).

Payable—\$5,000 per month plus interest

Security—Endowment and Funds

Balance—\$175,000

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. E. Eugene Poston, President

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

If I could sum up in two words the feeling which I sense in the work of our churches now, it would be "cautious optimism." As of this report there are few statistics available for comparison but there is a general feeling that our work is more encouraging.

To mention a few: For the first time 67 of our 69 churches have supported Associational Missions. The total given is the largest ever.

It is gratifying to notice that the balance, while not too large for a work such as ours, is better than it has been many times before. The Baptist Center has been put in nice shape with the outside painted, termites eradicated, and a new roof. Some much needed office equipment has been bought.

Beyond this, though, we are grateful for the greatly increased use of the Center. More and more Baptists are learning about it and are using the many resources found there.

There are encouraging notes in our church life. Most of the pastors and their people seem to sense the serious plight of our world and are making plans to increase the impact of the Christian faith in a world which so sorely needs it. Many of our churches have seen the need for increased support of their pastors and are accepting the challenge by financial increases. Pastors, in turn, are giving of themselves in wholehearted devotion. There is increasing awareness on the part of the church that it must not only wait in worship but go in witness. The "Adult Thrust" has captured the imagination and enthusiasm of our people and these are moving toward reaching the adults in our church fields.

A word of appreciation is in order for the nearly 200 Associational officers who have served so well in the past. We are grateful to them and look forward to working with the new ones in the future.

This year in our Associational work we are beginning a shift in emphasis from the central, mass-meeting, type approach to one which seeks to meet specific needs in a local church or small group of churches. These workers, as resource persons, stand ready to help. Together let's explore the area of our needs and then try to meet them.

I've had the privilege of participating in services in 45 of our 69 churches this past year. For this I'm grateful and would again offer my assistance in anyway you feel I can help. I still average a meeting per day and a speaking engagement every other day. There have been nearly 700 personal conferences, and literally scores of personal contacts outside the office. In the services conducted were seen 30 professions of faith, 15 additions by letter, and hundreds of commitments for a closer walk with the Lord. We enjoy our work!

Continue your support and your prayers in behalf of Mrs. Crisp, all the Associational officers, and me. We stand ready to serve. Call on us!

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. C. O. Greene

REPORT FROM COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

The primary work of the Committee on Evangelism this past year was to promote our Baptist Jubilee Revivals. Ninety percent of our

churches held revivals this year, with about 50% participating during the simultaneous dates.

In February a state clinic was held in Greensboro to evaluate our present approach to evangelism. Around 50 associational leaders from over the state attended.

Our associational clinic will be held next January, with the Eastside Baptist Church of Shelby. This clinic will be under the direction of our state leader, Dr. Julian Hopkins.

For information on baptisms and church memberships, see the associational clerk's report.

Respectfully submitted,
James Stamey, Chairman

BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

Several requests for general information concerning trees and shrubbery have been received and answered this year. One request for information on the care and treatment of Maple trees came from the Churchill Drive Baptist Church. Inspection and recommendation was made. Your committee continues to extend the invitation to each of the churches who wish aid and counsel in beautifying their landscaping and grounds.

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. Wilson

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The trustees of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association have no business transactions to report for this Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. Horn

HOUSE AND GROUNDS REPORT

The House and Grounds Committee reports termite eradication by Goodwill Exterminators at a cost of \$110.00.

Covering of the entire Baptist Center Office, repairing the porch on the west side, and repairing drainage plumbing was done by Spangler Roofing Company at a total cost of \$299.97.

All outside woodwork was painted and screen doors were repaired by F. H. Taylor at a cost of \$167.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Cornwell

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

The Missions Council held four meetings during the year. In the organizational meeting held within 10 days of the last annual Associational meeting the following officers were elected:

Chairman—Fred C. Crisp

Associate Chairman—Hugh Dover

Secretary—Mrs. L. P. Williams

Finance and Administration Chairman—Aaron Phipps

Missions Planning Chairman—Forrest Teague

Institutional and Interracial Chairman—Norman Brown

Some of the activities of the Missions Council during the year include the following:

1. Services in the county jail
2. Prepared and submitted a budget for next year to the General Board for their approval.
3. Took a survey in Emmanuel Mission Community near Cherryville and recommended proceeding with organization of a church.
4. Helped with organization of Emmanuel Baptist Church on July 19, 1964.
5. Recommended that a letter be sent to all churches in the association asking for voluntary contributions to the Maple Springs Baptist Church (colored).

We are grateful for every blessing which has come our way during this year. There is still much to be done. Let us rededicate ourselves to the cause of Christ and experience great things together in this new year.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred C. Crisp, Chairman

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

In the modern world nothing stays around very long that doesn't have some definite purpose and mission. The BIBLICAL RECORDER, now 131 years old, grows in strength and stature because its course is fixed upon the primary purpose of service to the Baptists of North Carolina.

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people

will do the right thing when properly informed. To help Baptists fill these needs, the RECORDER seeks to do the following:

1. TO INFORM. Baptists cannot properly do until they properly know. With special attention to the interests and needs of Baptists in this state, the RECORDER staff gathers, sifts and publishes significant news from as many sources as possible. It keeps abreast of the important activities of the State Convention and its agencies and institutions. As much as possible, news from the wider circles of the Southern Baptist Convention and the entire Christian world is presented.

2. TO INTERPRET. Increasingly it is becoming necessary for responsible publications to help readers understand the meaning of events. The reasons are many. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that it is hard to sort out the important things, set them in proper context and understand them. With the resources of full information, close contact with denominational leaders, pastors and others, plus many years of experience, the RECORDER seeks to say something about the meaning of events as well as reporting them.

3. TO INFLUENCE. Like the individual Christian, a Baptist paper has a responsibility to let its light shine in the world. A long record of service, integrity and courage has earned respect for the voice of the RECORDER both within and without the denomination. Proper use of that voice, lighted by the New Testament and conscience, is both a service and a sacred trust. Take the lead in seeing that every family in your church receives the RECORDER.

At present there are 2,650 copies of the RECORDER received each week in the Kings Mountain Association. We have 21 churches that have the Every Family Plan and 25 churches that have the Club Plan. This leaves a total of 13 churches in the Association which do not receive the RECORDER by any plan.

With vital issues facing our denomination each day we need to be well informed. We hope that in the coming year each family in each church will receive the RECORDER.

Respectfully submitted,

Max Burgin

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Our Baptists Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering into the 14th year with eager anticipation and with much enthusiasm. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of His love and with the good things of life. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from 1 resident and 1 building, since the

March of 1951, to 160 residents and 4 buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquires during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom we cannot care because of lack of bed patient space. We must give an answer to these good people and begin now making plans for a nursing facility that will be large enough to receive some of these who are sick, or invalids, at admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to begin construction on this new project during this year, and thus, the burden of our hearts will have been relieved, in a measure, by being able to care for 30 additional residents. The Home at Yanceyville is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us in our ministry. Enough land at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the Home there. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home and for assistance in supplementing needy residents who will live there through the years.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of \$90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through the Special Day Offerings, received in the Churches on the third Sunday of February each Year, through designated gifts from church budgets, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. These needy residents could not possibly be with us, nor could they receive the loving care that they do, if it were not for the gifts from our 3400 Baptist churches. Earnest heed should be given by each church, therefore, towards increasing the amount of Special Day Offerings and designated gifts to the Homes. This should be emphasized especially in view of the fact that there was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes during 1963. We will not have an accounting on gifts for 1964 until September, but we can only hope that there will be a considerable increase.

Life among the residents these days is most interesting and filled with a variety of experiences. The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103rd birthday in July. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called, "Baptists," and for the happiness and security of the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 65 years old and above, who is reasonably well, mentally, and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship

in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Davis

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES 1964

Following the war between the states (1860-63) the need of establishing a home for orphan children became apparent and the need was championed by John Haynes Mills. In 1884 the N. C. Baptist Orphanage Association was located in Raleigh, N. C. and John Haynes Mills was elected General Manager and the work was supported by interested friends, by once-a-month offerings from interested Sunday Schools and by a generous Thanksgiving offering.

In 1914 Mr. W. L. Kennedy gave his large and attractive home and 1200 acres of rich land to the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville. Since 1958 we have operated Odum Home for Indian children at Pembroke. In 1963 a small home was established at Chapel Hill for children in need of specialized medical service.

During the past year 574 children have been cared for in these four homes, 171 cared for in good foster homes and 20 mothers have received aid in caring for their children at home and 90 have received case-work supervision. We, therefore, have cared directly or indirectly for over 1000 children.

And this expanding work is supported by your prayers, and by your gifts; supported by your gifts to the cooperative program, your once-a-month offerings, your individual gifts, your large Thanksgiving offerings, and by our farms. At Thomasville, we have an 800 acre farm with an "A" grade dairy of Holstein cattle; at Kennedy Home we have 1200 acres producing corn, beef cattle and hogs; and at Odum Home we produce strawberries and garden crops; and these farms help in the development of our children.

All of our children are properly housed, fed, clothed, educated, and they live in a spiritual atmosphere, and from 75 to 100 are baptized each year. And all of this wonderful work is featured in *Charity and Children* each week, by editor John Roberts and other reporters. Each week 55,000 copies go out to churches and Sunday Schools. The General Superintendent W. B. Wagoner is a man of education and dedication and is wisely caring for the work in all the homes. We are very proud of him.

Pray for this important work, and make a worthy offering at Thanksgiving, through the cooperative program, and your once-a-month offering, support the great work.

Respectfully submitted,

Zeno Wall

REPORT OF SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP FOR 1964

The South Mountain Baptist Camp is desolate, lonely, and quiet since the 1964 season is over. However, the echoes of the singing happy boys and girls still ring out through the hills. It seems as though we can hear the Lord still saying "It is Good" to the donors of the property, to those who have labored so hard, and to those who have contributed to make our camp a reality.

Thanks to a wonderful staff, dedicated counselors, missionaries, and the Spirit of God who enabled us to have another successful year of camping. Including the staff we had 1630 who attended the various activities this season from 90 different churches. Ninety attended from this association.

Our theme this year, "Going Deeper With God" aided the boys and girls to see that the Royal Ambassador and Girl's Auxiliary work was really a very significant part of their Christian experience. There were 610 Star campers and 307 Honor campers. This indicates the quality and the attitude of the campers and the amount of R. A. or G. A. work that they learned.

It is gratifying to see so many campers coming back from year to year to our camp. Some have not missed a camp in seven years. The parting words of our friends this year sounded like a broken record, "We don't want to go home; we will be back next year." Nothing but a deep experience with God could draw campers back from year to year to the same place.

As we participated in worship, Bible and mission study, listened to missionaries and discussed "Going Deeper With God" we had spiritual experiences that we will never forget. About 90% of the campers made advancement in their organizational work.

Due to increasing interest in longer camping periods we are planning to have some four day camps next year. Since I am employed by the camp the year round, I will be available to help any of our associations or churches to promote a good camping program or to speak to youth groups to encourage them to attend camp. It is hoped that the youth leaders in all of our associations will help plan and work with us in filling our camp again next year.

South Mountain Baptist Camp is conveniently located and has one of the best natural beautiful out-of-doors settings for camping that can be found anywhere. So, we wish to encourage every church and all of our associations to support prayerfully our camp and to help finance its growth and development.

Additional property has been donated by Mr. and Mrs. A. Z. Scronce on which we plan to build a swimming pool. Donations can be made for this project to our General Treasurer, Mr. Ladd Maxwell, Alexis, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Lineberger

WOMANS' MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The Executive Committee has held its quarterly meetings. The members have all worked hard this year. Nine attended the Fruitland Conferences and several attended Ridgecrest. Our Mission study held two mission institutes this year: Foreign Missions with Calvary Church (fifty attended); Spring institute with Elizabeth Church, 90 attended this class. Both sessions were led by Mrs. W. E. Abernathy.

Our prayer chairman, Mrs. John Gold, planned and held an Associational wide prayer retreat with Grover First Church. It was well attended. We heard how God answers prayers in different ways.

Mrs. Don Goff, Y. W. A. director, planned a Y. W. A. banquet with Missionary speaker Miss Sarah Wilson, missionary to Argentina. Held with New Hope; it was well attended.

Our G. A.'s enjoyed an associational tea led by Mrs. Jack Shull with 250 girls attending. Mrs. Zeb Moss Missionary to Northern Rhodesia talked with the girls.

Our G. A. Camp was one of the highlights of the year. This camp was held at Gardner-Webb with 169 girls and 20 counselors. Miss Carolyn Wright was Camp Director; Rev. Forrest Teague was camp pastor, and music was under the direction of Mr. Morris Jordan with Miss Marsha McSwain at the piano. Rev. Bill Roberson of South Viet Nam was guest Missionary. Guest speakers included Mrs. Carl Debrew, Mrs. Fred Crisp, and Rev. C. O. Greene.

We have attended 4 coronation services this year: Kings Mountain, Zoar, Flint Hill, and Eastside, Shelby. We are proud of our G. A.'s.

The Executive Board held a leadership conference with Kings Mountain First Church. Fifty ladies from 18 churches received cards of accreditation. Mrs. Clyde Dover as Community Missions Chairman and two others attended Human Relations Conferences in Charlotte.

We have a young girl in our Association of whom we are very proud. Mary Elizabeth (Libby) Tarlton, daughter of Rev. & Mrs. W. V. Tarlton. She is now studying for her degree in Religious Education at Southern Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. We are proud to have a small part in helping with her education. A gift of one hundred and fifty dollars was given her.

Our Leadership conference was held with Bethel Baptist, Shelby. Conferences were held for all offices in W. M. U., including our youth organizations. Two hundred and ninety ladies attended.

Let us end this report by saying a thank you to Mrs. Fred Crisp who has helped all of the Executive Board, especially me. Thanks to Rev. C. O. Greene, and all the ladies of the W. M. U. in our Association and the pastors who have helped promote and encourage our young people in missions.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. E. McSwain

REPORT OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible.

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Within our state there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long and serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care in so far as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. The people of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the

hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom he would minister through us.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. John C. Hamrick, M. D.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

What Mean Ye These Stones? Joshua 4:6

The stones Joshua spoke of were from the bottom of the Jordan River, and formed a memorial for the successful crossing of the Ark of the Covenant over the Jordan River into Canaan, the Promised Land.

The Association this year has gathered some "stones" which may make us remember the times past, deeds done and seed sown by our forefathers, the founders of the churches in this association.

I speak of microfilmed records of some 47 churches of Kings Mountain Association which were obtained during the past year. These records include church minutes, bulletins, original records like deeds, photographs, sketches of the lives of prominent ministers and lay persons and hundred of other items of historical interest.

Oldest records are from the oldest church, Zion, beginning in 1816. Some are complete, and unfortunately, some of the churches reported missing sections of their records.

All are valuable, beyond any value in money, because they are the only picture we have of the past.

As your Historian I can proudly report we now have enough data, enough facts and figures and enough documentation to begin a definitive history of the Association. One copy of these microfilmed records is being stored in the Gardner-Webb College Library. Some of the items are on view here today for your interest and pleasure, by favor of Mr. Robert Trexler, college Librarian.

As a part of this report the Historian recommends that the Association will enlarge the present committee of five members to a Commission of at least ten or more members and that this Commission during the coming Associational year be instructed to do the following.

1. Recommend to the Association whether or not a History should be written and published.
2. If so, when it could best be done.
3. Recommend a person or persons to write it.
4. Make some study of other Associational histories and make a general recommendation about the scope, depth, and extent of such a history.

5. Give the Association some estimate of the possible cost of such a project and suggest some method of financing it.

6. Set a tentative publication date, if the project is approved.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Wyan Washburn, M. D.

Historian

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Many important phases of work were handled by the General Board this year. Norman Brown, Chairman of the Interracial and Institutional Committee, in the November meeting told the Board members of the Maple Springs Negro Baptist Church near Flint Hill, which was in need of financial aid. A suggestion from the moderator was that the Committee look into the matter and make specific recommendations to a future Board meeting. This was done and in the light of the Committee's recommendation the Board voted to send out letters to the churches inviting them to make voluntary contributions to the Maple Springs Church. A total of \$765.50 was received during the church year.

An item of business from the previous year concerning Emmanuel Baptist Mission, organized by Rev. Fred Cartee, Pastor, culminated in the recommendation and subsequent organization of the mission into a church in July of this year with a charter membership of 35.

Mr. Neil Jackson, a representative of the conventions Audio-Visual Aids Department, attending the January Board meeting and introduced the new Audio-Visual Aids plan and by mid spring more than the 20 required churches had joined the plan, thus putting it into effect in this association.

Another important emphasis during the Spring months was the Simultaneous Revival meetings in the Association. Rev. James Stamey, Chairman of the Committee on Evangelism reported that more than 50% of the churches participated in the meetings.

The Board voted in its February meeting to make extensive repairs on the Baptist Center. This includes termite treatment, a new roof, repairs on the porch, painting, and beautifying of the grounds.

Among the many pastors leaving our Association this year was John Lawrence, Shelby, First Church, who was also Moderator of the Association. He turned the gavel over to Vice Moderator James Holder in the June meeting.

The Board approved a number of requests for ministerial tuition aid at Gardner-Webb College throughout the year. They were:

Harry Hawk—Pleasant Grove

Dale Bivin—Lawndale

Douglas Ledford—Macedonia

Ronald Leigh—Eastside, Shelby

Donald Digh—Bethel, Shelby

Respectfully submitted,

Leroy Sisk, Clerk

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1964 - September 30, 1965

| | |
|--|-------------|
| I. SALARIES: | |
| Missionary ----- | \$5,700.00 |
| Clerk-Treasurer ----- | 600.00 |
| Secretary ----- | 2,800.00 |
| TOTAL ----- | \$ 9,100.00 |
| II. PROMOTIONAL: | |
| Sunday School and VBS ----- | \$ 300.00 |
| Training Union ----- | 150.00 |
| Brotherhood and RA Work ----- | 200.00 |
| Visual Aid and Equipment ----- | 75.00 |
| Church Music Department ----- | 50.00 |
| Evangelism ----- | 50.00 |
| Office Supplies and Postage ----- | 1,000.00 |
| Office Telephones ----- | 220.00 |
| Special Emphasis ----- | 200.00 |
| Speakers' Honorarium ----- | 200.00 |
| TOTAL ----- | \$ 2,445.00 |
| III. SPECIAL AND MISCELLANEOUS: | |
| Travel Expense (Missionary) ----- | \$1,000.00 |
| Travel Expense (Secretary) ----- | 120.00 |
| Travel Expense (Clerk-Treasurer) ----- | 120.00 |
| Housing (Missionary) ----- | 1,500.00 |
| Retirement Fund ----- | 470.00 |
| Conventions and Conferences Expenses ----- | 300.00 |
| Maintenance (Associational Office) ----- | 600.00 |
| Printing and Delivery of Minutes ----- | 1,700.00 |
| FICA Taxes ----- | 100.00 |
| Christmas Gifts ----- | 200.00 |
| TOTAL ----- | \$ 6,110.00 |
| IV. HISTORICAL COMMISSION ----- | 100.00 |
| GRAND TOTAL BUDGET -- | \$17,755.00 |

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Association maintained by Reverend Leroy Sisk for the year ended September 30, 1964, and submit our report herewith.

Our examination consisted of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoices and cancelled checks.

In our opinion the attached statements of receipts and disbursements presents fairly the transactions of the General Fund of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1964.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION GENERAL FUND

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

October 1, 1963 - September 30, 1964

RECEIPTS:

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| General Mission Fund from Churches ----- | \$19,410.43 | |
| Special gifts for equipment ----- | 290.00 | |
| Annual Association Expense ----- | 20.00 | |
| Revival Expense Publicity ----- | 35.00 | |
| Associational W.M.U. ----- | 44.18 | |
| R. A. Camp ----- | 619.55 | |
| Special for Maple Springs Baptist Church ----- | 401.76 | |
| Minutes ----- | 5.00 | |
| Refund—N. C. Sales Tax ----- | 17.85 | |
| Refund—Tax Overpayment ----- | 83.19 | \$20,926.96 |

DISBURSEMENTS:

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Salaries | | |
| Superintendent of Missions ----- | \$ 7,200.00 | |
| Secretary ----- | 2,600.00 | |
| Clerk-Treasurer ----- | 600.00 | \$10,400.00 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Promotional | | |
| Sunday School and V.B.S. ----- | 24.99 | |
| Training Union ----- | 169.01 | |
| Brotherhood and R. A. ----- | 117.73 | |
| W.M.U. ----- | 44.18 | |
| Evangelism ----- | 50.00 | |
| Office Supplies, Postage ----- | 884.99 | |
| Telephone ----- | 225.82 | |
| Music ----- | 5.27 | 1,767.40 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Special | | |
| Retirement Fund ----- | 547.42 | |
| Travel ----- | 1,146.63 | |
| Convention Expense—Net ----- | 300.00 | |
| Printing of Minutes ----- | 2,056.80 | |
| Office Maintenance ----- | 811.04 | |
| Payroll Taxes—Net of Receipts ----- | 158.83 | |
| Christmas Gifts ----- | 200.00 | |
| R. A. Camp ----- | 594.50 | |
| Associational Calendar ----- | 92.70 | |
| Books ----- | 9.35 | |
| Maple Springs Baptist Church ----- | 401.76 | |
| Equipment ----- | 691.35 | |
| Miscellaneous ----- | 132.40 | 7,142.96 |
| Total Disbursements ----- | | \$19,310.36 |

EXCESS OF RECEIPTS

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| OVER DISBURSEMENTS ----- | 1,616.60 |
| Cash Balance—October 1, 1963 ----- | 1,774.00 |
| Cash Balance—September 30, 1964 ----- | 3,390.60 |

We have examined the foregoing statement of cash receipts and disbursements of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and hereby certify, to the best of our knowledge and belief, that such statement is a true presentation of the transactions of the Association for the year ended September 30, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
Julian W. Hamrick, Chairman
Albert T. Wylie
T. S. Putnam

TREASURER'S REPORT

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Contributions Received From October 1, 1963 to September 30, 1964

| Church | Baptist Assoc. Missions | Special for Revival Pub. | Special for Maple Springs |
|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Allen Memorial | 52.00 | — | — |
| Beaver Dam | 500.00 | — | — |
| Bethany | 10.00 | — | — |
| Bethlehem | 513.00 | 2.50 | — |
| Boiling Springs | 800.00 | — | 49.05 |
| Buffalo | 160.00 | 2.50 | — |
| Carpenter's Grove | 168.00 | — | — |
| Casar | 80.00 | — | — |
| Community | 10.00 | — | — |
| David | 170.00 | 2.50 | 10.00 |
| Double Shoals | 197.00 | — | — |
| Double Springs | 350.00 | — | — |
| Elizabeth | 770.80 | — | — |
| Elliott Memorial | — | — | — |
| Emmanuel | — | — | — |
| Fallston | 225.00 | — | — |
| Flint Hill | 208.00 | — | 25.00 |
| Grover: First | 488.80 | 2.50 | — |
| Kings Mtn.: East | 61.50 | — | — |
| Faith | 82.00 | — | — |
| First | 488.00 | — | 15.00 |
| Kings Mtn. | 264.00 | — | *20.00 |
| Macedonia | 110.00 | — | — |
| Piedmont | 4.00 | — | — |
| Second | 371.43 | — | *18.52 |
| Temple | 120.00 | — | — |
| Westover | 125.00 | — | — |
| Lattimore | 341.70 | — | — |
| Lawndale | 300.00 | 2.50 | — |
| Love Valley | 36.00 | — | — |
| Midview | 35.00 | — | 4.25 |
| Mt. Sinai | 100.00 | 2.50 | 10.00 |
| Mull's Memorial | 100.00 | — | — |
| New Bethel | 266.00 | — | — |
| New Buffalo | 147.00 | — | 8.50 |
| New Camp Creek | 10.00 | — | — |
| New Hope | 546.82 | 2.50 | — |
| New Prospect | 140.04 | — | 7.70 |
| Norman's Grove | 123.50 | — | 25.00 |
| North Brook | 200.00 | 2.50 | — |
| Oak Grove | 313.00 | — | 15.00 |
| Oak View | 25.00 | — | — |
| Patterson Grove | 139.50 | — | — |
| Patterson Springs | 200.00 | — | — |
| Plains View | 20.00 | — | *15.00 |
| Pleasant Grove | 303.39 | — | — |
| Pleasant Ridge | 332.00 | 2.50 | — |
| Polkville | 100.00 | — | — |
| Poplar Springs | 401.45 | 2.50 | 92.26 |
| Putnam Memorial | 72.00 | — | — |

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------|---------|
| Ross Grove | 400.00 | — | — |
| Sandy Plains | 240.00 | — | — |
| Shelby: Bethel | 625.00 | — | — |
| Calvary | 699.96 | — | 50.00 |
| Churchill Dr. | 100.00 | — | — |
| Dover | 600.00 | 2.50 | *356.00 |
| Eastside | 936.00 | 2.50 | — |
| First | 2,000.00 | 2.50 | — |
| Highland | 130.00 | — | — |
| Lily | 30.00 | — | — |
| Peach St. | 30.00 | — | — |
| Second | 670.00 | — | 50.00 |
| Westview | 874.74 | — | — |
| Union | 135.00 | — | — |
| Victory | 30.00 | — | — |
| Waco | 300.00 | — | — |
| Wallace Grove | — | — | — |
| Zion | 400.00 | — | 50.00 |
| Zoar | 250.00 | — | — |
| Total | 19,410.63 | 34.00 | 401.76 |

*Made directly to Maple Springs

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

| | 1963 | 1964 |
|--|-----------------|------------------|
| Disbursements for Local Work ----- | \$1,069,211 | \$1,367,295 |
| Totals for Missions ----- | 355,349 | 374,889 |
| Cooperative Program ----- | 173,179 | 187,556 |
| Children's Homes ----- | 13,225 | 13,737 |
| State Missions ----- | 6,306 | 5,963 |
| Home Missions ----- | 16,775 | 14,133 |
| Foreign Missions ----- | 67,281 | 71,629 |
| Hospitals ----- | 7,941 | 8,211 |
| Homes for Aging ----- | 3,277 | 3,413 |
| Christian Education ----- | 25,645 | 28,267 |
| Associational Missions ----- | 16,784 | 19,411 |
| Disbursements for All Purposes ----- | 1,424,560 | 1,742,184 |
| Buildings and Equipment ----- | 140,746 | 419,663 |
| Total Receipts for all Purposes ----- | 1,513,316 | 1,642,514 |
| Gifts: Per Church Member ----- | 62.03 | 71.71 |
| Per Member—Coop. Program ----- | 7.01 | 7.52 |
| Per Member for All Missions ----- | 14.06 | 15.12 |
| Baptisms ----- | 567 | 671 |
| Church Membership ----- | 24,396 | 24,784 |
| Sunday School Enrolment ----- | 19,694 | 19,460 |
| Training Unions ----- | 62 | 62 |
| Training Union Enrolment ----- | 5,898 | 5,675 |
| Vacation Bible Schools ----- | 62 | 61 |
| Vacation Bible School Enrolment ----- | 6,666 | 6,868 |
| Pastors' Salaries ----- | 295,020 | 300,281 |
| Property Values ----- | 9,786,525 | 8,832,900 |
| Brotherhood: ----- | <u>Chapters</u> | <u>Enrolment</u> |
| R. A. Crusaders ----- | 28 | 310 |
| R. A. Pioneers ----- | 31 | 293 |
| R. A. Ambassadors ----- | 18 | 167 |
| Brotherhoods in Churches ----- | | 41 |
| Enrolment of Brotherhoods ----- | | 1,191 |
| Total Enrolment of Brotherhood and R. A. ----- | | 1,961 |

RESOLUTIONS

Be It Resolved That:

We express our appreciation to the Rev. Wilson Harmon, the Pastor of the host church, and his membership, for the wonderful reception and welcome they have given us. We express appreciation to the Waco Baptist Church and their neighboring churches for the excellent meals and fine hospitality . . . for the beautiful floral arrangement . . . and every expression of their concern to help make this such a very fine meeting, and Waco Fire Dept. for help in parking.

We commend our Moderator, Brother James Holder, for the fine spirit in which he has guided us through the 114 Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

We express appreciation to the program committee for arranging such a good program . . . and we express appreciation to those who had part on this program . . . the music, the message, the prayers which brought to our souls great spiritual nourishment.

We express appreciation to Brother C. O. Greene, our Associational Missionary, and his staff for their fine work in our Association and beyond.

We express appreciation to Brother Leroy Sisk, the Clerk of the Association for the efficient way in which he serves us.

We express appreciation to the news media, the Shelby Daily Star, Cleveland Times, Kings Mountain Herald, radio stations WOHS, WADA, and WKMT, for their coverage.

We express appreciation to the neighboring towns, Shelby, Cherryville, and Kings Mountain for assistance with equipment and other means of assistance.

Inasmuch as this Committee was to write resolutions for the Pastors who resign in this Association, we list the ones who have resigned the past Associational year:

E. V. Smith, Bethany; Don Calahan, Bethlehem; William Hill, Calvary; W. W. Willingham, Prospect; G. W. Splawn, Piedmont; Jim Hutson, Pleasant Hill; L. A. Faulkenberry, Eastside, Kings Mountain; Bill Kincaid, Pleasant Grove; Max Jamison, Casar Baptist; John Lawrence, First, Shelby; Don Goff, New Hope; H. H. Ruppe, Mt. Sinai; Max Pendleton, Plainsview; A. M. Martin, Elliott Memorial; O. R. Costner, Faith.

Respectfully submitted,

Resolutions Committee:

Mrs. A. B. Wood

Mrs. Geo. W. Julian

Hamlin R. Cathey, Chairman

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL:

Painted church inside and outside, tiled auditorium floor, installed two rest rooms, built two Sunday School rooms, pastor's study, and a new roof on the church.

BETHANY:

A new pastor, James Sanders, was called September 20, 1964.

DAVID:

The church debt was paid off and a new electronic organ purchased.

ELIZABETH:

Church indebtedness liquidated, January 1964; church dedicated February 23, 1964; Robert L. Decker, first full time Minister of Music and Education, called March 1, 1964.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL:

A new pastor, Leroy Jones, was called on May 1, 1964; construction begun on new Sunday School rooms.

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN:

A new pastor, Darrell Coble, was called May 3, 1964.

FAITH, KINGS MOUNTAIN:

A new pastorium and unit to the church were built.

PIEDMONT, KINGS MOUNTAIN

A supply pastor, Dr. D. A. Bowers, was called March 8, 1964.

LAWNDALE:

Increased mission giving over last year 6.33%; church continues to support a full time Missionary—Rev. William H. Cain, French West Indies.

MIDVIEW:

New pews and auditorium furniture were purchased and the auditorium floor covered.

MT. SINAI:

A new 4 bedroom pastorium was built, and a new pastor, James K. Johnson, was called September 13, 1964.

NEW BETHEL:

Robert Lattimore was ordained into the ministry.

NEW BUFFALO:

Painted outside of the church and erected a recreational hut.

NEW CAMP CREEK:

A new pastor, Jimmie Painter, was called September 13, 1964.

NEW HOPE:

Host church to Kings Mountain Association—October 24-25, 1963; Church parking area was paved.

NEW PROSPECT:

A new pastor, Billy Washburn, was called August 1, 1964.

OAK VIEW:

A new pastor, C. C. Bundy, was called July 12, 1964.

PATTERSON SPRINGS:

A new pastor, Paul Johnson, was called April 26, 1964.

PLEASANT GROVE:

A new pastor, James Sides, was called July 1, 1964.

PLEASANT HILL:

A new pastor, Fred D. McGehee, Jr., was called June 17, 1964.

POPLAR SPRINGS:

Seeded church grounds, painted church inside and out, purchased 3 acres of land, established a library, installed 2 water coolers.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL:

A new pastorium was built and a new roof put on the church.

SANDY PLAINS:

The church debt was paid off and a note burning service held September 27, 1964.

BETHEL, SHELBY:

Church plant was dedicated September 13, 1964.

CALVARY, SHELBY:

A new pastor, Woodrow Flynn, was called, June 1964; a new pastorium was built.

CHURCHILL DRIVE, SHELBY:

A new minister of Music, Richard Jolley, was called August 1964; installed new carpet, new pews and stained windows; purchased electronic organ, put new roof on church and pastorium.

DOVER, SHELBY:

A new pastorium was built and dedicated, May 17.

FIRST CHURCH, SHELBY:

Purchased lot adjoining educational annex.

LILY MEMORIAL:

Brick veneered the church, new steeple and began construction of Sunday School plant.

SECOND, SHELBY:

Called a new full time minister of music and education, May, 1964.

WESTVIEW, SHELBY:

Ground breaking ceremony for proposed church on a five and a half acre plot.

ZION:

Old church building torn down.

EMMANUEL:

Organized into a church, July 19, 1964.

The following churches presented their historical records to the Associational historian for micro-filming:

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Allen Memorial | New Bethel |
| Beaver Dam | New Hope |
| Bethany | New Camp Creek |
| Bethel, Shelby | Oak View |
| Bethlehem | Patterson Grove |
| Boiling Springs | Patterson Springs |
| Calvary | Peach Street |
| Casar | Piedmont |
| Churchill Drive | Pleasant Grove |
| David | Pleasant Hill |
| Double Shoals | Pleasant Ridge |
| Double Springs | Polkville |
| Dover | Poplar Springs |
| Elizabeth | Putnam Memorial |
| Fallston | Ross Grove |
| Faith | Sandy Plains |
| First, Grover | Second Baptist, (Kings Mountain) |
| First, Kings Mountain | Second Baptist, (Shelby) |
| First, Shelby | Temple |
| Flint Hill | Westview |
| Lattimore | Waco |
| Lawndale | Zion |
| Mull's Memorial | Zoar |
| Mt. Sinai | |

MEMORIAL

The passing of the 197 members in our Association during the past year which ended September 30, 1964, is a grim reminder that we should live each day as if that were the last allotted to us on this earth. We shall not grieve for them, however, because we realize their lives were dedicated to the service of their Lord.

The families and all of us who seek comfort for the loss we have sustained may turn for comfort to the Bible in these passages:

"He that is our God is the God of salvation and unto God, the Lord, belong the issues of death." Isaiah 33:19

"Verily, verily, I say unto you he that heareth my word, and believe on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and should not come into condemnation but is passed from death unto life." John 5:24

"So that when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality then shall be brought to pass the saying; Death is swallowed up in victory." I Cor. 15:54.

"And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain; for the former things are passed away." Rev. 21:4

To this long list of our Christian friends and loved ones we pay our lasting respects and shall ever remember the inspiration their lives and their work in the various churches have brought to us. We pray that their passing may not leave a void but that many more than have passed away will be raised up through our prayers and the work of the Holy Spirit to take the places of the deceased in carrying on the Lord's work in our churches.

The fact that the clerk will record the names of the deceased in the minutes of our Association makes it unnecessary for me to read all of the names, I shall confine the names in this report to the ministers and deacons in the churches. The following is a list of each of these together with the office they held.

Respectfully submitted,

O. P. Hamrick

OUR DECEASED

ALLEN MEMORIAL

Mrs. Elbert Allen

BEAVER DAM

Mrs. Sallie McMurry

Mrs. Abi H. Padgett

BETHANY

Mrs. C. M. Hardin

Mrs. George Mullinax

BETHLEHEM

Mr. Rufus Lee Hope

Mr. Will Thornburg

Mrs. Maxie Herndon

Mr. John McDaniel

Mr. Andrew Watterson

BOILING SPRINGS

Mr. Felton Walker

BUFFALO

Rev. J. A. Philbeck

CARPENTER'S GROVE

Mrs. Arthur Carpenter

CASAR

Miss Janie Palmer

Mrs. Mittie Downs

COMMUNITY

Mr. Fred Powell

DAVID

Mrs. W. W. Williams

Mrs. Cecial Champion

DOUBLE SHOALS

Mrs. Plato Champion

Mr. Julius Mellon

Mrs. J. W. Spangler

Mr. Edd Champion

Mrs. Mary Daggerhart

DOUBLE SPRINGS

Mrs. Henry Cabiness

Mr. Hughlon Elliott

Mrs. Billy Lovelace

Mr. Pink Lovelace

Mrs. Virgil Weaver

ELIZABETH

Mrs. Anna Hambright

Mr. J. H. Anthony

Mr. Gaither Scism

Mrs. Carl Gardner

Mr. J. H. White

Mr. Clyde Poston

Mrs. J. H. White

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL

Rev. Raymond Cooke

EMMANUEL

None

FALLSTON

Mr. D. S. Hamrick, deacon

Mr. William Ledbetter

FLINT HILL

Mrs. Grady Cooper

Mr. Horace Emery

GROVER: FIRST

Mr. J. B. Bell

Mr. Jessie F. Westmoreland

Mr. Frank Sheppard

Mr. Edwin G. Herndon

KINGS MOUNTAIN: EASTSIDE

NONE

FAITH

Mrs. Ozzie Lou Hayes

Mr. Clarence Elgin

FIRST

Mr. Pete Panther

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Mr. Bryan Hord - deacon

Mr. J. B. Keeter - deacon

Mr. James E. Littlejohn

Mr. J. O. Panther

Mrs. J. B. Thomasson

Mr. Whitney Wells

Mrs. W. K. White

Mrs. Edward G. Wright

Mr. Fletcher Wright

MACEDONIA

None

PIEDMONT

Mr. Robert Lee Short

SECOND

Mr. Robert Huffstickler - deacon

Mr. Boyce Goins

Mrs. Mary Smith

Mr. J. T. Carroll

Mr. R. B. Shehann

Mr. J. H. Robbs

Miss Jane Stroupe

TEMPLE

Charlie Hope

Mrs. Arie Styers

WESTOVER

None

LATTIMORE

Miss Carrie Beam

Mr. J. H. Jones, Jr.

Mr. I. H. Harrill

Mr. Frank Lovelace

LAWNDALE

Mr. Rommie Brackett

Mr. J. D. Robinson

LOVE VALLEY

None

MIDVIEW

None

MT. SINAI

None

MULL'S MEMORIAL

None

NEW BETHEL

Mr. John Falls, Sr.

NEW BUFFALO

Mrs. Ethel Horton

Mrs. Sopie Turner

NEW CAMP CREEK

None

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Victor Greene

Mrs. W. D. Earl

Mrs. George Moore

Mr. Angue Fuel Francis

NEW PROSPECT

Miss Minnie Mauney

Mrs. John Yarbro

Mrs. E. C. Carpenter

NORMAN'S GROVE

Ellis Spurling - deacon

NORTH BROOK

Mrs. Jane Newton

Mrs. Jacob Ingle

Mrs. Phillip Dellinger

Mr. Phillip Dellinger

OAK GROVE

Mr. J. T. Proctor
 Mrs. J. T. Proctor
 Mrs. Lloyd Wright
 Mr. Gaither Ledford
 Mr. Learly Dobbins

OAK VIEW

Rev. C. E. Oxford - pastor
 Mrs. Alice Stewart

PATTERSON GROVE

Mr. Dixon Goforth
 Mr. W. A. Scism
 Mrs. Eva Wilson
 Mrs. Laura McGill

PATTERSON SPRINGS

Mr. Billy Lowery

PLAINS VIEW

None

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs. W. C. Bridges
 Mrs. Columbus Cooke
 Mrs. Joe Howard
 Mr. Junius T. Burton
 Mr. Lloyd F. Hamrick - deacon

PLEASANT HILL

Mrs. N. D. Hughes

PLEASANT RIDGE

Mr. G. C. McClure - deacon
 Mr. C. A. Jones - deacon
 Mr. Lewis McSwain
 Mrs. R. M. Vassey

POLKVILLE

None

POPLAR SPRINGS

Mr. Truman Wilson
 Mr. Marion Hamrick
 Mr. Clifford Kelly
 Mrs. Clifford Kelly
 Mrs. W. E. Bridges
 Mr. John Hawkins
 Mrs. Rob Hawkins
 Mr. Cree Hamrick
 Mr. Billy Hoyle

PUTNAM MEMORIAL

Mr. B. V. McIntyre - deacon

ROSS GROVE

Mr. Ray Branton

SANDY PLAINS

Mr. John Whitesides
 Mrs. Garland Doty
 Mr. Jessie Jones
 Mrs. J. B. Petty
 Mrs. L. F. Grayson
 Mr. Sam Holland

SHELBY: BETHEL

Mr. Gordon Langley
 Mr. Joe Pearson
 Mrs. Everette Pearson
 Mrs. Geraldine Whitener
 Mr. Dewey Greene

CALVARY

Mrs. L. A. Huggins
 Mr. W. B. Carr
 Mr. D. F. Borders
 Mr. W. F. Genobles
 Mr. Charlie Bright
 Mrs. W. C. Barnett
 Mrs. Fanny Maxcy

CHURCHILL DRIVE

Miss Mauline Burroughs

DOVER

None

EASTSIDE

Mr. J. C. Lail
 Mr. J. D. Hamrick
 Mrs. J. D. Hamrick
 Mr. G. M. Melton
 Mr. Merrill Wright
 Mr. Wilbur W. Wright

FIRST

Miss Lura Proctor
 Mrs. Sallie Mauney
 Mrs. John A. Liles
 Mr. Jesse E. Bridges - deacon
 Miss Foy Moore
 Mr. M. A. Spangler - deacon
 Mrs. Tom Wilkins
 Mrs. Marvin Bowling
 Mrs. J. D. Short
 Mrs. O. M. Mull
 Mrs. J. G. Dudley, Jr.
 Mrs. A. Pitt Beam

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Mrs. James Lynch | UNION |
| Mrs. Thurman H. Smith | Mrs. W. T. Weathers |
| Mr. C. Rush Hamrick, Sr. - deacon | Mrs. C. E. Withrow |
| Dr. E. B. Lattimore - deacon | Miss June Proctor |
| Mrs. M. L. Adams | Mrs. John Beaver |
| Miss Emily Jean Allen | Mr. Earnest Doster |
| Mr. Guy Roberts - deacon | Mrs. J. F. S. Mauney |
| Mrs. Zulia Sperling | VICTORY |
| Mrs. V. F. Hamrick | Mrs. C. P. Weir |
| Mr. E. B. Jarrett | |
| HIGHLAND | WACO |
| Mr. H. L. Beheler | Mr. J. L. Adair |
| Mr. Augustus Gregory | Mrs. Ed Devine |
| LILY MEMORIAL | Mr. G. L. Scism |
| Mr. Ben Hamrick | Mr. Wray Stirewalt, Sr. |
| PEACH STREET | WALLACE GROVE |
| None | None |
| SECOND | ZION |
| Mr. Woodrow Tessner - deacon | Mr. A. V. Irvin - deacon |
| Mr. Bob Williamson | Mr. J. Malcolm Putnam |
| Mr. Zim Watts | Mrs. A. M. Lattimore |
| Mr. Clarence Clarke | Mrs. S. S. Mauney |
| Mr. J. W. Scruggs | Mr. R. Marion Poston |
| Mr. A. R. Johnson | Mr. Lee N. Cabiniss |
| Mr. B. G. Queen | ZOAR |
| Miss Azelia Roberts | Mrs. W. C. Putnam |
| WESTVIEW | Mr. B. C. Ford - deacon |
| None | |

THE CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS AND THE CHURCHES TO WHICH THEY BELONG

| PASTOR | ADDRESS | CHURCH |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|
| Arnold, Ernest W.—710 W. Oak St., Shelby | Shelby | Bethel |
| Ashe, Wayne—Route 2, Kings Mountain | Kings Mountain | Macedonia |
| Belcher, Joe—Route 2, Shelby | Shelby | Flint Hill |
| Biggerstaff, W. P. (Int.)—Route 5, Shelby | Shelby | Plains View |
| Bishop, J. Edgar—Route 2, Shelby | Shelby | Poplar Springs |
| Borders, Cline W.—Box 308, Lawndale | Lawndale | New Bethel |
| Borders, Hugh L.—Lattimore | Lattimore | Lattimore |
| Bowers, D. A. (Int.)—206 Belmont Rd., Belmont | Belmont | Kings Mtn., Piedmont |
| Brown, Norman—411 Peach St., Shelby | Shelby | Second |
| Bundy, C. C.—Route 1, Kings Mountain | Kings Mountain | Oak View |
| Burgin, Max E.—Route 5, Shelby | Shelby | Union |
| Cannon, D. Boyd—Route 3, Lawndale | Lawndale | Carpenter's Grove |
| Cathey, Hamlin R.—Fallston | Fallston | Fallston |
| Cartee, J. Fred—Route 2, Cherryville | Cherryville | Emmanuel |
| Coble, Darrell—411 York Rd., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. | Eastside |
| Crisp, Fred C.—Box 237, Grover | Grover | First |
| Dellinger, Coy—Route 1, Cherryville | Cherryville | North Brook |
| Digh, D. W.—1321 S. LaFayette St., Shelby | Shelby | Lily Memorial |
| Dowd, George W.—Route 6, Box 274A, Shelby | Shelby | Putnam Memorial |
| DuBose, Marion D., Jr.—Box 629, Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. | Kings Mountain |
| Edney, Alfred—Caroleen | Caroleen | Wallace Grove |
| Elliott, E. S. (Int.)—118 Grover St., Shelby | Shelby | New Hope |
| Feezor, Forrest C.—405 W. Marion St., Shelby | Shelby | First |
| Flynn, Woodrow—609 Charles Rd., Shelby | Shelby | Calvary |
| Fitts, Russell—Route 1, Lawndale | Lawndale | Double Shoals |
| Funderburke, Oscar—Route 4, Shelby | Shelby | Beaver Dam |
| Gibson, Kenneth—Polkville | Polkville | Polkville |
| Guiton, John C.—20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. | Community |
| Hallman, John A.—Route 3, Vale | Vale | Norman's Grove |
| Hardin, E. Eugene—Route 1, Grover | Grover | New Buffalo |
| Hardin, N. S.—Route 2, Box 489, Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. | David |
| Harmon, J. Wilson—North Main St., Waco | Waco | Waco |
| Harrill, Hugh F.—Route 4, Shelby | Shelby | Sandy Plains |
| Holder, James E.—Route 3, Kings Mountain | Kings Mountain | Oak Grove |
| Johnson, James K.—Route 2, Shelby | Shelby | Mt. Sinai |
| Johnson, Paul—Route 1, Grover | Grover | Patterson Springs |
| Jones, Leroy—Wallace St., Lawndale | Lawndale | Elliott Memorial |
| Julian, George W.—Box 706, Kings Mountain | Kings Mountain | Kings Mtn., Second |
| Kirby, C. A., Jr.—Route 4, Shelby | Shelby | Double Springs |
| Larkins, Dennis—Box 550, Shelby | Shelby | Ross Grove |
| Linnens, T. Max—Box 161, Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs |
| McGaha, R. L.—611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn. | Temple |

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| McGehee, Fred D.—Route 6, Shelby----- | Pleasant Hill |
| Needham, Raymond C.—Box 93, Lawndale----- | Lawndale |
| Padgett, Wilson W.—1012 Buffalo St., Shelby----- | Shelby, Eastside |
| Painter, Jimmie L.—7190 Midpines, Kings Mtn.----- | New Camp Creek |
| Passmore, Eugene—340 Grice St., Shelby----- | Shelby, Peach St. |
| Pearson, Charles H.—5310 Midpines, Kings Mtn.----- | Midview |
| Perkins, Tom C.—Boiling Springs ----- | Kings Mtn., Faith |
| Phipps, Aaron C.—Route 6, Shelby----- | Buffalo |
| Plyler, Richard—Route 1, Kings Mtn.----- | Patterson Grove |
| Raines, B. L.—100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn.----- | Kings Mtn., First |
| Redding, Earl M.—Route 2, Gastonia----- | Love Valley |
| Sanders, James—Box 414, Kings Mtn.----- | Bethany |
| Shytle, William—Route 1, Grover----- | Allen Memorial |
| Sides, James B.—Route 5, Shelby----- | Pleasant Grove |
| Sisk, Leroy—823 Churchill Drive, Shelby----- | Shelby, Churchill Drive |
| Smith, Ernest M.—14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby----- | Shelby, Dover |
| Stamey, James—Route 3, Shelby----- | Pleasant Ridge |
| Summey, Charles B.—Box 1164, Shelby----- | Elizabeth |
| Tarlton, W. V.—Route 4, Shelby----- | Zion |
| Teague, G. Forrest—777 Lowery St., Shelby----- | Shelby, Westview |
| Tenery, L. M.—Box 892, Shelby----- | Zoar |
| Thomas, Leonard M.—304 Crawford St., Shelby----- | Shelby, Highland |
| Washburn, Billy—Route 1, Shelby----- | New Prospect |
| Wesson, David—Route 5, Box 465, Shelby----- | Mull's Memorial |
| Wilder, James—Box 505, Shelby----- | Bethlehem |
| Willis, Floyd—1370 Westover, Kings Mtn.----- | Kings Mtn., Westover |
| Willingham, E. C., Casar----- | Casar |
| Wright, Ray—Route 2, Kings Mtn.----- | Victory |

OUR FOREIGN MISSIONARIES IN SERVICE

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Rev. & Mrs. W. T. Roberson, Shelby | 804 Elmwood, Shelby |
| Second Baptist | 406 Yersin St., Saigon, Vietnam |
| Rev. & Mrs. William H. Cain, Lawndale | French West Indies |
| (Supported by Lawndale Church) | |

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Abrams, R. W. (Ed. O.M.)----- | Boiling Springs |
| Allen, Garland (Ed. O.M.)----- | Boiling Springs |
| Biggerstaff, W. P. (O.M. R.)----- | Route 5, Shelby |
| Bray, T. W. (O.M.R.)----- | Box 464, Shelby |
| Bright, Henry (O.M.R.)----- | 911 Lackey St., Shelby |
| Blalock, Jesse (O.M.R.)----- | Route 4, Shelby |
| Broughton, J. R. (O.M.R.)----- | 814 Kings Rd., Shelby |
| Cantrell, J. R. (O.M.R.)----- | Boiling Springs |
| Cloninger, John (O.M.R.)----- | Route 2, Kings Mtn. |
| Crow, C. C. (O.M.R.)----- | 765 Lowery St., Shelby |

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| Davis, C. L. (O.M.) | Route 5, Shelby |
| Davis, R. W. (O.M.) | Route 4, Shelby |
| Elliott, E. S. (O.M.R.) | 118 Grover St., Shelby |
| Gentry, J. H. (O.M.) | 1003 W. Oak St., Shelby |
| Gillespie, J. T. (Ed. O. M.) | Boiling Springs |
| Gore, E. O. (O. M.) | Route 1, Kings Mountain |
| Greene, C. O. (O.D.M.) | Box 24, Shelby |
| Hicks, J. J. (O.M.R.) | Route 2, Kings Mountain |
| Howell, T. G. (O.M.) | 1547 Kings Rd., Shelby |
| Hoyle, Clarence (O.M.I.) | 1128 Buffalo St., Shelby |
| Huffman, J. E. (R.) | Route 2, Vale |
| Hughes, Durham (O.M.R.) | Route 6, Shelby |
| Jenkins, J. L. (O.M.R.) | Boiling Springs |
| Lamm, S. L. (O.M.R.) | Box 173, Boiling Springs |
| Malone, Frank (O.M.I.) | 728 Blanton St., Shelby |
| Matthews, B. J. (O.M.I.) | Route 2, Kings Mtn. |
| McAlister, James (Ed. O.M.) | Boiling Springs |
| McSwain, W. L. (O.M.R.) | Route 1, Blacksburg, S. C. |
| Morrisett, Stephen (O.M.R.) | Boiling Springs |
| Nolan, Renard (O.M.) | Boiling Springs |
| Perkins, Tom C. (O. M. Ed.) | Boiling Springs |
| Poston, Eugene (Ed. O.M.) | Boiling Springs |
| Propst, Albert (O.M. Ch.) | U. S. Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C. |
| Ramseur, Billy (O.M.) | Route 2, Lawndale |
| Redmond, W. H. (O.M.) | 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn. |
| Roberson, W. T. (O.M.) | Missionary 804 Elmwood Dr., Shelby |
| Roberts, Lawrence (O.M.R.) | Route 6, Box 221, Shelby |
| Ross, Sherman (O.M.R.) | Route 5, Shelby |
| Smith, Earl V. (O.M.I.) | Grover |
| Ruppe, H. H. (O.M.R.) | Route 3, Gaffney, S. C. |
| Stepp, Emmitt (O.M.R.) | Route 4, Shelby |
| Toney, M. S. (O.M.I.) | Boiling Springs |
| Waldrop, H. E. (O.M.R.) | Route 6, Shelby |
| Walker, C. W. (O.M.I.) | Route 2, Shelby |
| Wall, Zeno (O.M.R.) | 853 W. Marion St., Shelby |
| Whitaker, L. R. (O.M.I.) | Route 5, Shelby |
| Wilder, J. M. (O.M.I.) | Box 505, Shelby |
| Wood, A. B. (O.M.R.) | 413 Stroud Rd., Shelby |
| Wright, E. E. (O.M.I.) | Route 1, Lawndale |

MISSION PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Blanton, Joe—Minister of Music | |
| Second | 1200 S. Lafayette St., Shelby |
| Decker, Robert L.—Minister of Music and Education | |
| Elizabeth | 1628 Woodlawn Ave., Shelby |
| Greene, Lloyd—Minister of Education | |
| New Prospect | Route 5, Shelby |
| Huneycutt, Hubert—Minister of Music & Education | |
| Calvary, Shelby | 508 Lackey St., Shelby |

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Jolley, Allen—Minister of Music & Education | |
| Kings Mountain First----- | 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. |
| Jolley, Richard—Minister of Music | |
| Churchill Drive, Shelby----- | Route 1, Mooresboro |
| Jordan, Morris L.—Minister of Music & Education | |
| Shelby, Dover----- | 406 Woodside Dr., Shelby |
| Larkins, Dennis—Mission Pastor | |
| Ross Grove (Turner Home)----- | Box 550, Shelby |
| Leath, Roland—Minister of Music & Education | |
| Shelby, First----- | Box 1352, Shelby |
| Pearson, Yates—Minister of Music | |
| Bethel, Shelby----- | 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby |
| Wacaster, Gavis—Minister of Education | |
| Flint Hill----- | Boiling Springs |
| Withrow, Mrs. F. O.—Minister of Music | |
| Beaver Dam----- | Route 4, Shelby |

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Brackett, Jim—Bethel Church, Tenn. Valley Asso., Tenn., Second, Shelby | |
| Gamble, Jerry—Blairs Fork, Lenoir----- | Calvary, Shelby |
| Lattimore, Robert—Meadowview, Va.----- | New Bethel |
| Sanders, James—Route 2, Kings Mountain----- | David |

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Crocker, James—Boiling Springs----- | Lily Memorial |
| Edwards, Wray—Route 2, Shelby----- | Poplar Springs |
| Ledbetter, Don—Route 2, Shelby----- | Poplar Springs |
| Pennington, Herman J.----- | New Camp Creek |

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Bivins, Dale—Gardner-Webb College----- | Lawndale |
| Leigh, Ronald—Gardner-Webb College----- | Eastside, Shelby |
| Proctor, Dean—Gardner-Webb College----- | Temple, Kings Mtn. |
| Sepaugh, Michael—Wake Forest College----- | New Hope, Earl |

LICENSED MINISTERS

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Allen, Paul—Route 1, Grover----- | Grover, First |
| Bell, Jimmy—Route 3, Kings Mountain----- | Oak Grove |
| Costner, Frank—Gastonia----- | Oak View |
| Crocker, James—Boiling Springs----- | Lily Memorial |
| Davis, Jack—Route 4, Shelby----- | Pleasant Ridge |
| Digh, Ray—350 Grice St., Shelby----- | Bethel, Shelby |
| Gladden, J. Clyde—802 N. 4th St., Kings Mtn.----- | Kings Mtn., Second |

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Holland, Donald—Pine St., Lincolnton..... | Elliott Memorial |
| Horn, Donald—Route 3, Kings Mountain..... | Oak Grove |
| Leinweber, Alvin—112 Bowman St., Shelby..... | Shelby, First |
| McSwain, W. A.—Route 2, Kings Mountain..... | David |
| Millwood, Gene—7 Winder St., Shelby..... | Community |
| Moss, Solon—Waco Road..... | Kings Mountain, Temple |
| Pennington, Herman J.—7190 Midpines, Kings Mtn..... | New Camp Creek |
| Ross, John A.—900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn..... | Kings Mountain, Westover |
| Sain, Howard—Route 3, Lawndale..... | Carpenter's Grove |
| Snipes, Alfred—Lakeview St., Shelby..... | Westview |
| Turner, C. H.—Route 1, Grover..... | Grover, First |
| Wilkie, Darwin—Westview Ext..... | Bethel, Shelby |

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Rev. J. A. Philbeck..... | Buffalo |
| Rev. Raymond Cooke..... | Elliott Memorial |
| Rev. C. E. Oxford..... | Oak View |

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

| NAME | ADDRESS | CHURCH |
|--|---------|--------------------------|
| Brady Lail, RFD 1, Grover..... | | Allen Memorial |
| Schieman McSwain, Route 4, Shelby..... | | Beaver Dam |
| P. K. Neely, Grover..... | | Bethany |
| Paul A. Lancaster, Box 709, Kings Mtn..... | | Bethlehem |
| Dan W. Moore, Jr., Boiling Springs..... | | Boiling Springs |
| Horace Easom, 510 W. Marion St., Shelby..... | | Buffalo |
| Edgar Huffman, Jr., Box 391A, Rt. 3, Hickory..... | | Carpenter's Grove |
| Elmer Downs, Box 53, Casar..... | | Casar |
| Duarde Walker, Route 1, Lawndale..... | | Community |
| Sam Lovelace, Route 2, Kings Mtn..... | | David |
| Joe Bowen, Route 1, Lawndale..... | | Double Shoals |
| Malcom Wilson, Lattimore..... | | Double Springs |
| Robert Borders, Route 1, Shelby..... | | Elizabeth |
| Vernon Beaver, Route 1, Lawndale..... | | Elliott Memorial |
| N. P. Beattie, Route 3, Kings Mountain..... | | Emmanuel |
| E. G. Spurling, Fallston..... | | Fallston |
| Irvin Scruggs, Route 2, Shelby..... | | Flint Hill |
| Frank Royster, Grover..... | | Grover, First |
| Roy Hudson, 806 First St., Kings Mtn..... | | Kings Mountain: Eastside |
| Charles Smith, 101 Myers St., Kings Mtn..... | | Kings Mtn., Faith |
| A. W. Kincaid, 921 N. Church St., Kings Mtn..... | | Kings Mtn., First |
| J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn..... | | Kings Mountain |
| T. W. Smith, Grover Rd., Kings Mtn..... | | Kings Mtn., Macedonia |
| John W. Foster, 117 E. Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn..... | | Kings Mtn., Piedmont |
| Dewey Allen, 702 Alexander St., Kings Mtn..... | | Kings Mtn., Second |
| Paul Ledford, 503 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn..... | | Kings Mtn., Temple |

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Cecil Owens, 1320 Westover Rd., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn., Westover |
| Jack Ray Dover, Lattimore | Lattimore |
| Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale | Lawndale |
| George W. Melton, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | Love Valley |
| Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | Midview |
| Carl Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby | Mount Sinai |
| Fred Brackett, Rt. 5, Shelby | Mull's Memorial |
| W. E. Falls, Rt. 2, Lawndale | New Bethel |
| Thomas Philbeck, Rt. 1, Box 95, Grover | New Buffalo |
| Dock McNeely, Rt. 3, Lawndale | New Camp Creek |
| Louie Allen, Rt. 1, Grover | New Hope |
| John Cline, Route 5, Shelby | New Prospect |
| W. T. Warlick, Route 2, Lawndale | Norman's Grove |
| Clyde Warlick, Route 1, Cherryville | North Brook |
| Horace Bell, Route 3, Kings Mtn. | Oak Grove |
| John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mtn. | Oak View |
| Grady Scism, Route 1, Kings Mtn. | Patterson Grove |
| A. L. Hardin, Route 6, Shelby | Patterson Springs |
| Elphus Upton, Fallston | Plains View |
| C. E. Elliott, Route 5, Shelby | Pleasant Grove |
| Therman Martin, Route 1, Grover | Pleasant Hill |
| Hix Gettys, Route 4, Shelby | Pleasant Ridge |
| Burgin Gibbs, Route 5, Shelby | Polkville |
| Fred Cash, Route 3, Shelby | Poplar Springs |
| Colon Hamrick, Box 277, Rt. 6, Shelby | Putnam Memorial |
| Roy Dedmon, Route 1, Shelby | Ross Grove |
| J. M. Mauney, Route 5, Shelby | Sandy Plains |
| O. W. Greene, 108 Broad St., Shelby | Shelby, Bethel |
| Joe Howell, 717 Blanton St., Shelby | Shelby, Calvary |
| Charles Rhoden, 842 Churchill Dr., Shelby | Shelby, Churchill Drive |
| Harold Wright, Route 3, Shelby | Shelby, Dover |
| W. B. Biggerstaff, 1107 Fallston Rd., Shelby | Shelby, Eastside |
| Paul Wilson, Box 1311, Shelby | Shelby, First |
| Roy Black, 110 Lake St., Shelby | Shelby, Highland |
| Jay Dover, S. DeKalb St., Shelby | Shelby, Lily Memorial |
| L. W. Herndon, 113 Peach St., Shelby | Shelby, Peach Street |
| Phate McSwain, 131 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby | Shelby, Second |
| Roy Price, 808 Elmwood Dr., Shelby | Shelby, Westview |
| Hayes Ashe, Route 5, Shelby | Union |
| John Caune, Route 2, Kings Mountain | Victory |
| W. H. Dodd, Waco | Waco |
| M. S. Carter, Route 5, Shelby | Wallace Grove |
| Walter Davis, Route 5, Shelby | Zion |
| Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby | Zoar |

CHURCH PIANIST AND/OR ORGANIST

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Mrs. Ronald Queen, RFD 1, Grover | Allen Memorial |
| Mrs. Woodrow Funderburke, Rt. 4, Shelby | Beaver Dam |

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Mrs. Charles Mullinax, Box 162 Grover | Bethany |
| Mrs. Jack Lail, Route 2, Kings Mountain | Bethlehem |
| Mrs. Agnes Huggins, Box 172, Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs |
| Mrs. Dennis Stamey, Route 2, Cherryville | Buffalo |
| Miss Rachel Miller, Route 3, Lawndale | Carpenter's Grove |
| Mrs. Donald Pruett, Route 1, Casar | Casar |
| Mrs. Duarde Walker, Route 1, Lawndale | Community |
| Mrs. Emmett Moss, Route 2, Kings Mountain | David |
| Miss Faye Wilson, Route 5, Shelby | Double Shoals |
| Miss Hilda Davis, Route 4, Shelby | Double Springs |
| Mrs. Fred R. Mauney, 1307 Hammock Ave., Shelby | Elizabeth |
| Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Route 5, Shelby | Elliott Memorial |
| Mrs. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville | Emmanuel |
| Mrs. Dixon Stroup, Fallston | Fallston |
| Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Route 2, Shelby | Flint Hill |
| Mrs. Gilmore Byers, Grover | Grover, First |
| Miss Gloria Tate, 222 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn., Eastside |
| Mrs. Don Smith, 416 S. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn., Faith |
| Mrs. F. R. McCurdy, 803 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn., First |
| Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mountain |
| Miss Donna Spears, Grover Rd., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn., Macedonia |
| Mrs. Mexie Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn., Piedmont |
| Miss Norma King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn., Kings Mtn., Second | |
| Mrs. A. A. Jolley, 222 Walker St., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn., Temple |
| Mr. Frank Wright, 800 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn., Westover |
| Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Lattimore | Lattimore |
| Mrs. Steve Cook, Box 223, Lawndale | Lawndale |
| Mrs. E. M. Redding, Route 2, Gastonia | Love Valley |
| Gaither Bumgardner, Midpines, Kings Mtn. | Midview |
| Miss Jacqueline Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby | Mount Sinai |
| Mrs. Earl Johnson, Route 5, Shelby | Mull's Memorial |
| Mrs. Frank Cline, Route 2, Lawndale | New Bethel |
| Mrs. W. E. Smith, Route 1, Box 84, Grover | New Buffalo |
| Mrs. Will Daves, 203 Putnam St., Cherryville | New Camp Creek |
| Mrs. R. L. Nichols, Earl | New Hope |
| Miss Ann Allen, Route 1, Shelby | New Prospect |
| Sara Lou Spurling, Route 3, Lawndale | Norman's Grove |
| Mrs. Lois Dellinger, Route 1, Cherryville | North Brook |
| Mrs. Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine St., Kings Mtn. | Oak Grove |
| Mrs. John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mtn. | Oak View |
| Miss Carolyn Moore, Route 1, Kings Mtn. | Patterson Grove |
| Mrs. Patti McSwain, Route 6, Shelby | Patterson Springs |
| Mrs. Jimmy Carroll, Route 2, Lawndale | Plains View |
| Mrs. Harold Kendrick, Route 2, Lawndale | Pleasant Grove |
| Miss Norma Martin, Route 1, Grover | Pleasant Hill |
| Mrs. Wallace Horne, Hunt St., Shelby | Pleasant Ridge |
| Mrs. Helen Bradley, Route 3, Shelby | Polkville |
| Miss Wanda Edwards, Route 2, Shelby | Poplar Springs |
| Mrs. Gary Johnson, Route 6, Box 277, Shelby | Putnam Memorial |
| Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, Box 550, Shelby | Ross Grove |

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Otis Whitaker, Route 3, Shelby----- | Sandy Plains |
| Mrs. Juanita Howell, 323 Grice St., Shelby----- | Shelby, Bethel |
| Mrs. Roscoe Wright, 504 S. Washington St., Shelby---- | Shelby, Calvary |
| Miss Jewell Runyans, 507 Kings Rd., Shelby---- | Shelby, Churchill Drive |
| Mrs. E. T. Bailey, 613 Lineberger St., Shelby----- | Shelby, Dover |
| Miss Geneal Lowrance, 616 Truman St., Shelby----- | Shelby, Eastside |
| Mrs. H. S. Plaster, 525 S. Washington St., Shelby----- | Shelby, First |
| Miss Glenda Newton, 427 Crawford St., Shelby----- | Shelby, Highland |
| Mrs. Mamie Lou Allen, Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby---- | Shelby, Lily Memorial |
| Mrs. Eugene Passmore, 340 Grice St., Shelby----- | Shelby, Peach Street |
| Mrs. Joe Blanton, 1200 S. LaFayette St., Shelby----- | Shelby, Second |
| Mrs. Ray G. Burrus, Jr., 507 Woodside Dr., Shelby---- | Shelby, Westview |
| Miss Martha McSwain, Route 5, Shelby----- | Union |
| Mrs. John Barbar, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.----- | Victory |
| Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco----- | Waco |
| Mrs. Estelle Hoyle, Route 1, Shelby----- | Wallace Grove |
| Mrs. Jack Wilson, Route 5, Shelby----- | Zion |
| Miss Mary Helen Humphries, Route 2, Shelby----- | Zoar |

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Mrs. Zed Howington, Jr., Route 4, Shelby----- | Beaver Dam |
| Mrs. Eddie Yarbro, Rt. 2, Box 505A, Kings Mtn.----- | Bethlehem |
| Mrs. Gail Bridges, Boiling Springs----- | Boiling Springs |
| Mrs. Dock McNeely, Jr., Route 2, Vale----- | Carpenter's Grove |
| Mrs. Don Spangler, 821 W. Marion St., Shelby----- | Double Shoals |
| Mrs. A. L. Calton, Lattimore----- | Double Springs |
| Mrs. Harold Davis, Route 3, Shelby----- | Emmanuel |
| Mrs. Stough Beam, Fallston----- | Fallston |
| Miss Jane Vinesett, Route 2, Shelby----- | Flint Hill |
| Mrs. W. F. McGill, Route 1, Kings Mtn.----- | Grover, First |
| Mrs. Pauline Weaver, 306 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn.---- | Kings Mountain |
| Mrs. J. F. Cornwell, Lattimore----- | Lattimore |
| Mrs. J. T. Forney, Box 515, Lawndale----- | Lawndale |
| Mrs. Ezra Lee Putnam, Route 2, Shelby----- | Mount Sinai |
| Miss Judy Lail, Route 5, Shelby----- | Mull's Memorial |
| Mrs. W. R. Cline, Box 52, Fallston----- | New Bethel |
| Lynda Benfield, Route 3, Lawndale----- | Norman's Grove |
| Mrs. Brenda Edmonston, Route 3, Kings Mtn.----- | Oak Grove |
| Mrs. Dennis Clark | |
| c/o Elmer Gladden, Cline St., Shelby----- | Patterson Springs |
| Mrs. W. A. Noblitt, Route 4, Shelby----- | Pleasant Ridge |
| Mrs. L. A. Rogers, Jr., Route 3, Shelby----- | Poplar Springs |
| Mrs. Bill Spangler, Route 5, Shelby----- | Putnam Memorial |
| Miss Patsy Sheppard, 310 S. Poston St., Shelby---- | Shelby, Churchill Dr. |
| Miss Melba Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby----- | Shelby, Dover |
| Mrs. J. Edwin Spangler, 519 W. Sumter St., Shelby---- | Shelby, First |
| Mrs. Joe Blanton, 1200 S. Lafayette St., Shelby----- | Shelby, Second |
| Mrs. Roy Price, 808 Elmwood Dr., Shelby----- | Shelby, Westview |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Mrs. Max Burgin, Route 5, Shelby | Union |
| Mrs. Hugh Bess, Waco | Waco |
| Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby | Zion |
| Mrs. Bill Webber, Route 3, Shelby | Zoar |

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Mrs. R. H. Ponder, Route 1, Grover | Bethany |
| Mrs. Charles E. Spearman, Route 3, Kings Mtn. | Bethlehem |
| Dr. J. T. Gillespie, Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs |
| Mr. Everette Patterson, Route 2, Kings Mtn. | David |
| Mr. Warren Hoyle, Route 5, Shelby | Double Shoals |
| Dr. D. F. Hord, Box 248, Kings Mtn. | Kings Mountain |
| Mrs. Joe Delozier, Route 3, Shelby | Pleasant Ridge |
| Mrs. C. W. Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby | Shelby, Eastside |
| Mrs. W. E. Abernethy, 726 W. Graham St., Shelby | Shelby, Westview |
| Mr. Jack Wilson, Route 5, Shelby | Zion |

CHAIRMAN OF HISTORY COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Mr. Brady Lail, RFD 1, Grover | Allen Memorial |
| Mr. J. C. Randle, Route 2, Kings Mtn. | Bethlehem |
| Mrs. M. A. Jolley, Boiling Springs | Boiling Springs |
| Miss Sandra Champion, Route 3, Kings Mtn. | Buffalo |
| Mrs. Boyd Warlick, Route 3, Lawndale | Carpenter's Grove |
| Mrs. Louise Dubesko, Casar | Casar |
| Ralph Spangler, Route 1, Lawndale | Double Shoals |
| C. C. Padgett, Lattimore | Double Springs |
| Rev. Lawrence Roberts, Route 6, Shelby | Elizabeth |
| Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Route 5, Shelby | Elliott Memorial |
| J. Rex Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 72, Shelby | Flint Hill |
| Mrs. B. A. Harry, Grover | Grover, First |
| Miss Betty Knox Davis, 302 Walker St., Kings Mtn., Kings Mtn., First | |
| Clarence Carpenter, Box 802, Kings Mtn. | Kings Mountain |
| Mr. Oliver T. Gunnells | |
| 324 Margrace, Kings Mountain | Kings Mountain, Macedonia |
| Mrs. L. L. Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn., Kings Mtn., Piedmont | |
| Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn., Kings Mtn., Second | |
| Mrs. A. A. Jolley, 222 Walker St., Kings Mtn. | Kings Mtn., Temple |
| Miss Minnie A. Forney, Box 54, Lawndale | Lawndale |
| Mr. C. V. Harrill, Route 2, Shelby | Mount Sinai |
| Mr. Haley Dedmon, Route 2, Lawndale | New Bethel |
| Miss Thelma Earl, Earl | New Hope |
| Mrs. Lee Bess, Route 1, Cherryville | North Brook |
| Mrs. Carolyn Lail, Route 3, Kings Mountain | Oak Grove |
| Mr. H. M. Gardner, Route 5, Shelby | Pleasant Grove |
| Mrs. Max McSwain, Route 4, Shelby | Pleasant Ridge |
| Mr. Ben Davis, Route 3, Shelby | Polkville |
| Mr. Howard Padgett, Route 3, Shelby | Poplar Springs |

Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion St., Shelby-----Putnam Memorial
Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion St., Shelby-----Ross Grove
Mr. C. O. Bridges, 512 S. DeKalb St., Shelby-----Shelby, Bethel
Mrs. J. J. Roberts, 1537 Kings Rd., Shelby-----Shelby, Churchill Drive
Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Box 77, Shelby-----Shelby, Dover
Mr. R. Hubbard Hamrick, 930 W. Warren St., Shelby-----Shelby, First
Mr. John Killion, 421 Highland Ave., Shelby-----Shelby, Highland
Mr. G. M. Murray, Waco-----Waco
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Route 5, Shelby-----Zion
Mrs. C. P. Gardner, Route 6, Shelby-----Zoar

HISTORICAL DATA

| Date | Place of Meeting | Intro. Sermon | Moderator | Clerk |
|------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 1851 | Double Springs | D. Pannell | T. Dixon | J. R. Logan |
| 1852 | New Bethel | J. Suttle | T. Dixon | J. R. Logan |
| 1853 | Boiling Springs | G. W. Rollins | D. Pannell | J. R. Logan |
| 1854 | Mt. Sinai | D. Pannell | D. Pannell | J. R. Logan |
| 1855 | Zion | G. W. Rollins | D. Pannell | J. R. Logan |
| 1856 | New Prospect | T. Dixon | T. Dixon | J. R. Logan |
| 1857 | Big Springs | G. W. Rollins | G. W. Rollins | J. R. Logan |
| 1858 | Olivet | J. Suttle | G. W. Rollins | J. W. Green |
| 1859 | Pleasant Hill | G. W. Rollins | L. M. Berry | J. R. Logan |
| 1960 | High Shoals | L. M. Berry | L. M. Berry | J. R. Logan |
| 1861 | Lincolnton | R. P. Logan | L. M. Berry | J. R. Logan |
| 1862 | New Bethel | L. M. Berry | G. W. Rollins | J. R. Logan |
| 1863 | Sandy Run | G. W. Rollins | G. W. Rollins | J. R. Logan |
| 1864 | Bethel, Iredel | L. M. Berry | R. P. Logan | J. R. Logan |
| 1865 | Zoar | G. W. Rollins | R. P. Logan | J. R. Logan |
| 1866 | Concord | P. R. Elam | R. Poston | J. R. Logan |
| 1867 | Thesalonia | J. H. Yarboro | J. H. Yarboro | G. M. Webb |
| 1868 | Mt. Paran | G. M. Webb | J. H. Yarboro | G. M. Webb |
| 1869 | Double Springs | G. W. Rollins | G. W. Rollins | G. M. Webb |
| 1870 | High Shoals | R. P. Logan | G. W. Rollins | G. M. Webb |
| 1871 | Bethel, Iredel Co. | G. M. Webb | T. Dixon | G. M. Webb |
| 1872 | Bethlehem | Wade Hill | T. Dixon | G. M. Webb |
| 1873 | Zion | G. W. Rollins | G. W. Rollins | B. H. Bridges |
| 1874 | Sandy Run | Wade Hill | G. W. Rollins | L. M. Logan |
| 1875 | New Hope | T. Dixon | T. Dixon | L. M. Logan |
| 1876 | Sandy Plains | G. W. Rollins | T. Dixon | L. M. Logan |
| 1877 | Pleasant Hill | J. H. Yarboro | G. W. Rollins | B. H. Bridges |
| 1878 | Boiling Springs | A. C. Irvin | T. Dixon | B. H. Bridges |
| 1879 | New Prospect | H. Hatcher | A. L. Stough | L. M. Logan |
| 1880 | Double Springs | P. R. Elam | T. Dixon | L. M. Logan |
| 1881 | Buffalo | W. A. Nelson | T. Dixon | L. M. Logan |
| 1882 | Bethel, Iredel Co. | A. L. Stough | J. Y. Hamrick | L. M. Logan |
| 1883 | Pleasant Grove | G. P. Hamrick | J. Y. Hamrick | L. M. Logan |
| 1884 | Big Springs | A. C. Irvin | H. F. Schenck | L. M. Logan |
| 1885 | Grover | B. W. Busey | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1886 | Beaver Dam | G. M. Webb | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1887 | New Bethel | J. D. Hufham | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1888 | High Shoals | J. M. McHanaway | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1889 | Elizabeth | G. P. Hamrick | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1890 | Zion | J. N. Speight | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1891 | Waco | F. C. Hickson | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1892 | Gastonia | G. P. Hamrick | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1893 | Boiling Springs | J. L. Sproles | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1894 | Shelby | A. C. Irvin | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1895 | Bethlehem | J. D. Hufham | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1896 | Lattimore | G. P. Hamrick | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1897 | New Hope | A. C. Irvin | E. Y. Webb | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1898 | Sandy Plains | T. Dixon | E. Y. Webb | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1899 | New Prospect | G. M. Webb | E. Y. Webb | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1900 | Double Springs | R. L. Hamrick | E. Y. Webb | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1901 | Cherryville | T. Dixon | E. Y. Webb | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1902 | Pleasant Grove | R. N. Hawkins | H. F. Schenck | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1903 | Pleasant Hill | R. F. Treadway | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1904 | Zoar | D. F. Putnam | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1905 | Kings Mountain | J. S. Farmer | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1906 | Beaver Dam | A. H. Sims | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1907 | Bessemer City | M. E. Parish | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1908 | New Bethel | D. G. Washburn | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1909 | Boiling Springs | J. J. Beach | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1910 | Grover | C. A. Jenkins | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1911 | Elizabeth | J. M. Hamrick | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1912 | Mt. Zion | Wade Bostic | A. C. Irvin | D. S. Lovelace |
| 1913 | Zion | L. W. Swope | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1914 | Poplar Springs | J. R. Miller | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1915 | New Hope | T. C. Holland | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1916 | Waco | W. E. Lowe | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1917 | Fallston | D. G. Washburn | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1918 | Union | D. F. Putnam | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1919 | Sandy Plains | W. R. Beach | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1920 | Ross Grove | J. M. Kester | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1921 | Bethlehem | W. G. Camp | J. W. Suttle | J. J. Lattimore |
| 1922 | Casar | W. A. Elam | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1923 | Lattimore | J. R. Green | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1924 | Double Springs | R. L. Lemmons | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1925 | Shelby First | Rush Padgett | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1926 | Kings Mtn. First | G. P. Abernethy | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1927 | Double Shoals | Zeno Wall | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |

HISTORICAL DATA (Continued)

| Date | Place of Meeting | Intro. Sermon | Moderator | Clerk |
|------|--|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1928 | Beaver Dam | J. L. Jenkins | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1929 | Boiling Springs | C. J. Black | J. W. Suttle | G. G. Page |
| 1930 | Patterson Springs | Wallace Hartsell | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVinney |
| 1931 | Zion | L. L. Jessup | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVinney |
| 1932 | New Bethel | D. F. Putnam | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVinney |
| 1933 | Patterson Grove | T. J. Justice | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVinney |
| 1934 | News Prospect | Zeno Wall | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVinney |
| 1935 | Poplar Springs | A. G. Sargeant | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVinney |
| 1936 | Pleasant Grove | W. G. Camp | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVinney |
| 1937 | Bethlehem | C. V. Martin | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVinney |
| 1938 | Sandy Plains | J. L. Jenkins | J. W. Suttle | J. V. DeVinney |
| 1939 | Pleasant Hill | W. A. Hoffman | J. W. Suttle | J. W. Costner |
| 1940 | Carpenter's Grove | W. A. Elam | J. W. Suttle | J. W. Costner |
| 1941 | Elizabeth | A. M. Kiser | J. W. Suttle | J. W. Costner |
| 1942 | New Hope | W. P. Biggerstaff | J. W. Suttle | J. W. Costner |
| 1943 | Shelby First and Double Springs | D. F. Putnam | J. W. Suttle | J. W. Costner |
| 1944 | Boiling Springs and Flint Hill | W. A. Ayers | J. W. Suttle | J. W. Costner |
| 1945 | Fallston and Waco | Zeno Wall | J. W. Suttle | J. W. Costner |
| 1946 | Union and Patterson Grove | C. C. Crow | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1947 | Ross Grove and New Bethel | W. W. Harris | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1948 | Casar and Shelby Dover, Night | | | |
| | Shelby Second | D. Boyd Cannon | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1949 | Beaver Dam, Shelby Calvary, Shelby Dover | Jesse Blalock | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1950 | Double Springs, Gardner-Webb College, Night Double Shoals | | | |
| | Grover First | J. N. Barnett | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1951 | Pleasant Hill Temple Kings Mtn., Poplar Springs | J. R. Cantrell | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1952 | Lattimore, Bethany, Norman's Grove | Homer O. Baker | J. W. Suttle | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1953 | Shelby Calvary, New Buffalo, Shelby First | Harlan Harris | C. C. Crow | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1954 | Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove | Burley S. Turner | C. C. Crow | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1955 | Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect | John E. Lawrence | C. O. Greene | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1956 | Sandy Plains, Polkville, Shelby Eastside | Oscar Funderburke | C. O. Greene | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1957 | Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs | Harold House | E. B. Hicks | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1958 | Elizabeth Shelby, Second | T. W. Estes | O. Funderburke | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1959 | Fallston, New Bethel | Rogers M. Smith | O. Funderburke | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1960 | Pleasant Ridge | John E. Lawrence | O. Funderburke | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1961 | Zoar | J. A. Bracey | Horace Easom | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1962 | Kings Mtn., First | B. L. Kincaid | E. M. Smith | Lawrence Roberts |
| 1963 | New Hope, Earl | Leonard Thomas | E. M. Smith | Leroy Sisk |
| 1964 | Waco | Dr. A. B. Wood | James Holder | Leroy Sisk |

Treasurer—1851-1875—None; 1877—B. H. Bridges; 1878-1883—None;
 1884-1897—T. D. Lattimore; 1898-1899—J. F. Williams; 1900-1903—T. K.
 Barnett; 1905-1913—H. D. Wilson; 1914-1933—George Blanton; 1933
 —Officers of Clerk and Treasurers were consolidated.

STATISTICALS

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

| CHURCHES | | Year | Location* | Frequency of preaching services | Pastors and Addresses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | | Clerk: Rev. Leroy Sisk 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Moderator: Rev. James Holder Rt. 3, Kings Mountain | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Pastors and Addresses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| Allen Memorial | Beaver Dam | Bethany | Bethlehem | Bolling Springs | Buffalo | Carpenter's Grove | Casar | Community | David | Double Shoals | Double Springs | Elizabeth | Elliott Memorial | Emmanuel | Fallston | Flint Hill | Grover: First | Kings Mtn.: Eastside | Faith | First | Kings Mtn. | Macedonia | Piedmont | Second | Temple | Westover | Lattimore | Lawndale | Love Valley | Midview | Mt. Sinai | Mull's Memorial |
| 1946 | 1860 | 1947 | 1842 | 1847 | 1903 | 1885 | 1894 | 1945 | 1938 | 1899 | 1844 | 1883 | 1954 | 1964 | 1902 | 1909 | 1901 | 1880 | 1931 | 1933 | 1938 | 1920 | 1955 | 1915 | 1945 | 1950 | 1891 | 1899 | 1942 | 1950 | 1848 | 1929 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| William Shytle, RFD 1, Grover | Oscar Funderburke, Rt. 4, Shelby | James Sanders, Box 414, K. Mtn. | James M. Wilder (Int.) Box 505, Shelby | T. Max Linneus, Bolling Springs | A. C. Phinps, Rt. 6, Shelby | D. Boyd Cannon, Rt. 3, Lawndale | E. C. Willingham, Casar | John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., K. Mtn. | N. S. Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 489, K. Mtn. | Russell Pitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale | C. A. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby | Charles B. Summey, Box 1164, Shelby | Leroy Jones, Wallace St., Lawndale | J. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville | Hamlin R. Cathey, Fallston | Joe Belcher, Rt. 2, Shelby | Fred C. Crisp, Box 237, Grover | Darrell Coble, 411 York Rd, K. Mtn. | Thomas C. Perkins (Int.) Bolling Springs | B. L. Raines, 100 N. Gaston St., K. Mtn. | M. D. DuBoise, Jr., Box 629, K. Mtn. | Wayne Ashe, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | D. A. Bowers (Int.) 206 Belmont Rd., Belmont | George W. Julian, Box 706, K. Mtn. | R. L. McGaha, 611 Gantt St., K. Mtn. | Floyd A. Willis, 1370 Westover Rd., K. Mtn. | Hugh L. Borders, Lattimore | E. C. Needham, Box 165, Lawndale | R. M. Redding, Rt. 2, Gastonia | Charles Pearson, 5310 Midlines, K. Mtn. | James K. Johnson, Rt. 2, Shelby | David C. Wesson, Rt. 5, Shelby |
| 1 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 52 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| 95 | 300 | 95 | 329 | 681 | 198 | 4 | 1 | 127 | 167 | 176 | 370 | 644 | 53 | 36 | 210 | 358 | 253 | 174 | 154 | 414 | 274 | 336 | 337 | 326 | 146 | 240 | 245 | 34 | 94 | 146 | 188 | |
| 100 | 205 | 29 | 119 | 259 | 90 | 45 | 15 | 35 | 60 | 227 | 69 | 132 | 19 | 73 | 127 | 139 | 148 | 49 | 86 | 300 | 30 | 96 | 167 | 22 | 23 | 28 | 53 | 5 | 28 | 95 | 39 | |
| Resident Members | Nonresident Members | Grand Total | Revival Meetings Held | Number of Ministers | Church Have Unified Budget? | State Paper in Budget? | No. Missions started this year | No. Local Missions | Operated by Church | Pastor's Annual Salary for (Full year or not) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 195 | 2 | 195 | 2 | 23 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 142 | 205 | 505 | 1 | 142 | Yes | Yes | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 15 | Yes | 124 | --- | 15 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 120 | Yes | 448 | 1 | 120 | Yes | Yes | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 317 | Yes | 940 | 1 | 317 | Yes | Yes | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 24 | Yes | 288 | 1 | 24 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 25 | Yes | 147 | 1 | 25 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 8 | No | 162 | 2 | 8 | No | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 40 | Yes | 205 | 1 | 40 | Yes | Yes | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | Yes | 439 | 1 | --- | Yes | Yes | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 132 | 776 | 776 | --- | --- | Yes | Yes | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2 | No | 36 | 2 | 2 | No | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 80 | Yes | 283 | 1 | 80 | Yes | Yes | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 160 | Yes | 485 | 2 | 160 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 392 | 1 | 392 | 1 | 35 | No | Yes | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 203 | 1 | 203 | 1 | 54 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 500 | --- | 500 | --- | 173 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 304 | 2 | 304 | 2 | 67 | Yes | Yes | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 300 | 2 | 300 | 2 | 75 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 145 | 1 | 145 | 1 | 19 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 504 | 2 | 504 | 2 | 125 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 348 | 1 | 348 | 1 | 48 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 174 | 2 | 174 | 2 | 25 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 332 | 2 | 332 | 2 | 80 | Yes | Yes | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 298 | 2 | 298 | 2 | 9 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 122 | 2 | 122 | 2 | 9 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 241 | 2 | 241 | 2 | 25 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 227 | 1 | 227 | 1 | 188 | Yes | No | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|------|---|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|------|--------|----|------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| 4 | New Bethel | 1848 | 1 | 4 | Cline W. Borders, Box 308, Lawndale | 9 | 5 | --- | 1 | 12 | 198 | 46 | 244 | 1 | 141 | Yes | Yes | --- | 3,620 |
| 5 | New Buffalo | 1943 | 1 | 4 | Eugene Hardin, Rt. 1, Box 73, Grover | 10 | 6 | --- | --- | 6 | 126 | 61 | 187 | 2 | 25 | No | No | --- | 2,600 |
| 6 | New Camp Creek | 1945 | 1 | 4 | Jimmie L. Painter, 7190 Midprines, K. Mtn. | 6 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 60 | 40 | 100 | 1 | 5 | No | No | --- | 354 |
| 7 | New Hope | 1874 | 1 | 4 | E. S. Elliott (Int.) 118 Grover St., Shelby | 9 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 322 | 71 | 393 | 1 | 30 | No | No | --- | 5,460 |
| 8 | New Prospect | 1854 | 1 | 4 | Billy Washburn, Rt. 1, Shelby | 10 | 10 | --- | --- | 6 | 158 | 57 | 215 | 1 | 40 | Yes | Yes | --- | 4,420 |
| 9 | Norman's Grove | 1910 | 1 | 2 | John A. Hallman, Rt. 2, Vale | 4 | 1 | 5 | --- | --- | 99 | 73 | 172 | 1 | 16 | Yes | Yes | --- | 1,050 |
| 10 | North Brook | 1913 | 1 | 4 | Coy H. Dellinger, Rt. 1, Cherryville | 6 | --- | --- | 2 | 8 | 127 | 126 | 253 | 2 | 25 | Yes | No | --- | 4,420 |
| 11 | Oak Grove | 1897 | 1 | 4 | James E. Holder, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | 18 | 15 | 1 | --- | 12 | 389 | 100 | 489 | 2 | 60 | Yes | Yes | --- | 4,940 |
| 12 | Oak View | 1898 | 1 | 4 | C. C. Bundy, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 107 | 52 | 159 | 1 | 28 | No | No | --- | 3,380 |
| 13 | Patterson Grove | 1854 | 1 | 4 | Richard Plyler, Rt. 1, Grover | 3 | 6 | --- | 3 | 4 | 209 | 53 | 262 | 2 | 53 | Yes | Yes | --- | 5,200 |
| 14 | Patterson Springs | 1895 | 1 | 4 | W. P. Biggerstaff (Int.) Rt. 5, Shelby | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 200 | 120 | 320 | 1 | 65 | Yes | No | --- | 4,680 |
| 15 | Plains View | 1947 | 1 | 4 | James B. Sides, Rt. 5, Shelby | 8 | 8 | --- | 7 | --- | 100 | 85 | 185 | 1 | 15 | No | No | --- | 3,250 |
| 16 | Pleasant Grove | 1878 | 1 | 4 | Fred D. McGehee, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby | 13 | 13 | --- | --- | 5 | 367 | 82 | 449 | 1 | 67 | Yes | Yes | --- | 4,822 |
| 17 | Pleasant Hill | 1881 | 1 | 4 | James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby | 11 | 13 | --- | 2 | 18 | 315 | 92 | 407 | 2 | 100 | Yes | Yes | --- | 5,016 |
| 18 | Pleasant Ridge | 1915 | 1 | 4 | Kenneth Gibson, Polkville | 6 | 6 | --- | 13 | 9 | 341 | 133 | 474 | 2 | 60 | Yes | Yes | --- | 5,820 |
| 19 | Polkville | 1940 | 2 | 4 | J. Edgar Bishop, Rt. 2, Shelby | 15 | 4 | --- | --- | 15 | 189 | 30 | 219 | 1 | 39 | Yes | No | --- | 4,290 |
| 20 | Ponlar Springs | 1898 | 1 | 4 | George W. Dowd, Rt. 6, Box 274-A, Shelby | 11 | 10 | --- | --- | 8 | 202 | 30 | 232 | 2 | 65 | Yes | No | --- | 5,200 |
| 21 | Punnam Memorial | 1949 | 1 | 4 | Dennis M. Larkins, Box 550, Shelby | 8 | 16 | --- | 1 | 4 | 265 | 11 | 277 | 1 | --- | Yes | No | --- | 4,160 |
| 22 | Ross Grove | 1881 | 7 | 4 | Hugh Harrill, Rt. 4, Shelby | 5 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 254 | 96 | 350 | 1 | --- | Yes | No | --- | 5,000 |
| 23 | Sandy Plains | 1854 | 1 | 4 | Ernest W. Arnold, 710 W. Oak St., Shelby | 20 | 49 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 627 | 134 | 761 | 1 | 115 | Yes | No | --- | 3,980 |
| 24 | Shelby: Bethel | 1940 | 6 | 4 | Woodrow Flynn, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby | 10 | 17 | --- | 5 | 47 | 663 | 228 | 891 | 2 | 150 | Yes | No | --- | 4,680 |
| 25 | Calvary | 1930 | 6 | 4 | Leroy A. Sisk, 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby | 2 | 11 | --- | --- | 25 | 196 | 50 | 246 | 2 | 157 | Yes | No | --- | 4,505 |
| 26 | Churchill Dr. | 1924 | 7 | 4 | Ernest M. Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby | 8 | 8 | --- | 1 | 17 | 448 | 134 | 902 | 1 | 155 | Yes | Yes | --- | 6,006 |
| 27 | Dover | 1921 | 6 | 4 | Wilson W. Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby | 22 | 28 | 1 | --- | 41 | 531 | 221 | 852 | 2 | 250 | Yes | No | --- | 6,760 |
| 28 | Eastside | 1947 | 5 | 4 | Forrest C. Feezor (Int.) 405 W. Marion, Shelby | 52 | 71 | 12 | 11 | 140 | 2,066 | 184 | 2,250 | 2 | 550 | Yes | No | --- | 11,232 |
| 29 | First | 1948 | 6 | 4 | Leonard M. Thomas, 304 Crawford St., Shelby | 15 | 10 | --- | 3 | 18 | 290 | 18 | 308 | 2 | 55 | Yes | No | --- | 5,200 |
| 30 | Highland | 1955 | 6 | 4 | D. W. Ditch, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby | 13 | 13 | --- | --- | 1 | 336 | 28 | 364 | 2 | 33 | No | No | --- | 5,200 |
| 31 | Lily Memorial | 1955 | 6 | 4 | Eugene Passmore, 304 Grice St., Shelby | 13 | 25 | 1 | --- | --- | 22 | 11 | 33 | 1 | 5 | Yes | Yes | --- | 6,000 |
| 32 | Peach St. | 1954 | 6 | 4 | Norman F. Brown, 411 Peach St., Shelby | 13 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 550 | 139 | 689 | 2 | 80 | Yes | Yes | --- | 5,500 |
| 33 | Second | 1903 | 6 | 4 | G. Forrest Teague, 777 Lavery St., Shelby | 23 | 73 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 246 | 16 | 262 | 1 | 25 | Yes | Yes | --- | 4,420 |
| 34 | Westview | 1961 | 6 | 4 | Max E. Burgin, Rt. 5, Shelby | 7 | 5 | --- | --- | 10 | 195 | 100 | 295 | 2 | 25 | No | No | --- | 1,560 |
| 35 | Union | 1885 | 1 | 4 | R. B. Wright, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 9 | 6 | --- | 1 | 7 | 24 | 41 | 65 | 1 | 10 | No | No | --- | 6,000 |
| 36 | Victory | 1948 | 1 | 4 | J. W. Harmon, N. Main St., Waco | 13 | 25 | --- | --- | 1 | 240 | 77 | 317 | 1 | 51 | Yes | Yes | --- | 1,242 |
| 37 | Waco | 1842 | 2 | 4 | Alfred Edney, Rt. 4, Shelby | 18 | 5 | --- | 2 | 11 | 400 | 41 | 441 | 2 | 100 | Yes | No | --- | 5,200 |
| 38 | Wallace Grove | 1929 | 1 | 4 | W. V. Tarlton, Rt. 4, Shelby | 19 | 5 | 2 | --- | 24 | 368 | 136 | 504 | 1 | 47 | Yes | No | --- | 5,200 |
| 39 | Zion | 1816 | 1 | 4 | L. M. Tenery, Box 892, Shelby | 19 | 5 | 2 | 114 | 866 | 19,194 | 5578 | 24,772 | 92 | 4221 | --- | --- | 6 | 300,281 |
| 40 | Zoar | 1837 | 1 | 1 | TOTALS | 673 | 896 | 52 | 114 | 866 | 19,194 | 5578 | 24,772 | 92 | 4221 | --- | --- | 1 | --- |

*Location—1 Open country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2,499 pop.)
4 City (2,500-9,999 pop.)
5 Downtown area in city with 10,000 pop. or more
6 Neighborhood area in city with 10,000 pop. or more
7 Suburban area of city with 10,000 pop. or more

Table B—SUNDAY SCHOOL

| CHURCHES | Cradle Roll | Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses | | | | | | | | | | | | Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment | Average Attendance | Church V.B.S. Enr. | Tot. V.B.S. Enrollment | New S.S.s Or. This Yr. | Ext. Classes Ch. Conducts |
|----------|----------------------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Assocational Supt.: Rev. Charles Summey Box 1164, Shelby | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Young People, Away | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35-64) | Adults (65-up) | | | | | | |
| 1 | Allen Memorial | Mr. Marvin Hamrick, RFD 1, Box 221, Grover | 11 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 23 | -- | -- | 33 | -- | 135 | 84 | 54 | 54 | -- | -- |
| 2 | Beaver Dam | Mr. Ed D. Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby | 22 | 18 | 29 | 38 | 30 | 3 | 87 | -- | -- | 149 | -- | 379 | 177 | 95 | 95 | -- | -- |
| 3 | Bethany | Mrs. Elmer McMurry, Rt. 1, Box 61, Grover | 4 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 3 | -- | 5 | 5 | 14 | -- | 37 | 51 | 77 | 77 | -- | -- |
| 4 | Bethlehem | Mrs. Clyde McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 533, K. Mtn. | 24 | 13 | 21 | 37 | 42 | 22 | 18 | 6 | 21 | 85 | 20 | 338 | 205 | 89 | 89 | -- | -- |
| 5 | Boiling Springs | Mr. Lansford Jolley, Boiling Springs | 12 | 40 | 62 | 76 | 65 | 105 | 29 | 18 | 46 | 189 | 36 | 781 | 351 | 289 | 289 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | Buffalo | Mr. Wilbur Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby | 11 | 9 | 12 | 27 | 24 | 13 | 16 | 35 | 27 | 23 | -- | 184 | 110 | 101 | 101 | -- | -- |
| 7 | Carpenter's Grove | Mr. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale | 11 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 23 | -- | 132 | 82 | 56 | 56 | -- | -- |
| 8 | Casar | Mr. James Petty, Rt. 1, Casar | 9 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | -- | 18 | -- | 15 | 42 | -- | 96 | 58 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 9 | Community | Rev. John C. Gulton, 90 Bennett Dr., K. Mtn. | 6 | 6 | -- | 12 | 15 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 8 | -- | 56 | 60 | -- | -- | 6 | 6 |
| 10 | David | Mr. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, K. Mtn. | 1 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 25 | 23 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 33 | 43 | 216 | 113 | 68 | 68 | -- | -- |
| 11 | Double Shoals | Mr. C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby | 23 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 19 | -- | 11 | 35 | 44 | -- | 211 | 132 | 87 | 87 | -- | -- |
| 12 | Double Springs | Mr. W. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Shelby | 53 | 27 | 30 | 44 | 39 | 17 | -- | 12 | 35 | 86 | 35 | 382 | 226 | 161 | 161 | -- | -- |
| 13 | Elizabeth | Mr. Thomas M. Curry, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby | 11 | 56 | 43 | 62 | 97 | 81 | 40 | 37 | 31 | 55 | 28 | 770 | 414 | 254 | 254 | 10 | 10 |
| 14 | Elliot Memorial | Mr. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 15 | -- | -- | -- | 18 | -- | 47 | 27 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 15 | Emmanuel | Mr. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville | 9 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 6 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 20 | -- | 73 | 37 | 60 | 60 | -- | -- |
| 16 | Fallston | Mr. Deward Hoyle, Fallston | 16 | 13 | 15 | 33 | 34 | -- | 35 | -- | -- | 50 | 38 | 243 | 139 | 85 | 85 | -- | -- |
| 17 | Flint Hill | Mr. Crawford Long, Rt. 2, Shelby | 10 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 47 | 41 | 18 | 19 | 6 | 36 | 74 | 314 | 131 | 112 | 112 | -- | -- |
| 18 | Grover: First | Mr. Gene Turner, Box 334, Grover | 3 | 7 | 19 | 33 | 25 | 16 | -- | -- | -- | 35 | 30 | 227 | 172 | 72 | 72 | -- | -- |
| 19 | Kings Mtn.: Eastside | Mr. Everett Russ, 614 Mauney Ave., K. Mtn. | 7 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 24 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 3 | 41 | 112 | 70 | 64 | 64 | -- | -- |
| 20 | First | Mr. Charles Smith, 101 Myers St., K. Mtn. | 28 | 17 | 26 | 45 | 23 | 8 | 23 | -- | 26 | 34 | 7 | 240 | 114 | 113 | 113 | -- | -- |
| 21 | Kings Mountain | Mr. Murphy Hill, 309 W. King St., K. Mtn. | 46 | 25 | 41 | 56 | 45 | 39 | -- | -- | 78 | 37 | 12 | 482 | 271 | 156 | 156 | 2 | 2 |
| 22 | Macdonia | Mr. Harold Crawford, Sr., 202 Watterson, K. Mtn. | 6 | 16 | 10 | 22 | 29 | 23 | 8 | 20 | 12 | 24 | 5 | 261 | 121 | 117 | 117 | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | Piedmont | Mr. J. R. Champion, 504 Katherine Ave., K. Mtn. | 22 | 16 | 18 | 31 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 30 | 68 | 6 | 271 | 154 | 112 | 112 | -- | -- |
| 24 | Second | Mr. C. M. Lovelace, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 4 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 22 | -- | -- | 27 | 29 | -- | 151 | 77 | 96 | 96 | -- | -- |
| 25 | Temple | Mr. R. E. Barnett, 1050 Barnett Dr., K. Mtn. | 6 | 8 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 27 | -- | -- | 60 | 52 | -- | 289 | 166 | 179 | 179 | -- | -- |
| 26 | Westover | Mr. Paul Ledford, 503 N. Cansler St., K. Mtn. | 14 | 17 | 28 | 42 | 41 | 19 | 20 | -- | 25 | 35 | 2 | 271 | 152 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 27 | Lattimore | Mr. Edgar Tucker, 119 Owen St., K. Mtn. | 17 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 14 | 18 | -- | 3 | 39 | 40 | -- | 165 | 96 | 70 | 70 | -- | -- |
| 28 | Lawndale | Mr. Jack Ray Dover, Box 187, Lattimore | 12 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 18 | 12 | -- | 9 | 14 | 52 | 10 | 206 | 131 | 102 | 102 | -- | -- |
| 29 | Love Valley | Dr. B. Hord, Drawer N, Lawndale | 4 | 26 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 23 | 10 | -- | 9 | 14 | 5 | 270 | 136 | 78 | 78 | -- | -- |
| 30 | Mt. Sinai | Mr. J. O. Van Dyke, 706 W. King St., K. Mtn. | -- | -- | 5 | 5 | 5 | -- | -- | 11 | -- | -- | -- | 24 | 19 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 31 | Midview | Mr. Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | -- | 8 | 10 | 15 | 17 | -- | -- | -- | 16 | 8 | -- | 77 | 52 | 95 | 95 | -- | -- |
| 32 | Mt. Sinai | Mr. Jack Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby | 8 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 9 | 55 | -- | -- | 26 | -- | 190 | 100 | 80 | 80 | -- | -- |
| 33 | Mull's Memorial | Mr. C. L. Davis, Rt. 1, Shelby | 10 | 5 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 6 | -- | 8 | 39 | -- | 140 | 92 | 71 | 71 | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------|---|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|-----|
| 34 | New Bethel | Mr. T. S. Putnam, Box 599, Lawndale | 5 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 29 | 38 | 26 | 8 | 4 | --- | 214 | 164 | 60 | 60 | --- | |
| 35 | New Buffalo | Mr. Thomas Philbeck, Rt. 1, Box 95, Grover | --- | --- | 13 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | 11 | 3 | --- | 109 | 76 | 60 | 60 | --- | |
| 36 | New Camp Creek | Mr. Roy McNeely, Rt. 1, Shelby | --- | --- | 11 | --- | --- | --- | 16 | --- | 16 | --- | --- | 7 | --- | 60 | 47 | 60 | --- | --- | |
| 37 | New Hope | Mr. Wilson Randall, Rt. 2, Shelby | --- | 20 | 18 | 18 | 32 | 21 | 13 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 30 | 6 | --- | 267 | 164 | 81 | 81 | --- | |
| 38 | New Prospect | Mr. John Cline, Rt. 5, Shelby | --- | 10 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 35 | --- | --- | --- | 41 | 13 | 6 | 178 | 95 | 66 | 66 | --- | |
| 39 | Norman's Grove | Mr. Robert Warlick, Rt. 2, Vale | --- | 6 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 17 | 37 | 35 | 11 | 2 | --- | 224 | 69 | 32 | 32 | --- | |
| 40 | North Brook | Mr. Harry Arthur, Jr., Rt. 1, Cherryville | --- | 6 | 4 | 14 | 32 | 23 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | --- | 392 | 47 | 47 | 47 | --- | |
| 41 | Oak Grove | Mr. W. F. Stone, Jr., Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | --- | 50 | 19 | 34 | 60 | 54 | 18 | 32 | 31 | 45 | 44 | 12 | --- | 119 | 85 | 43 | 43 | --- | |
| 42 | Oak View | Mr. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., K. Mtn. | --- | --- | 12 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 30 | 2 | --- | 12 | --- | 265 | 154 | 111 | 111 | --- | |
| 43 | Patterson Grove | Mr. Edwin Moore, Rt. 1, Box 61, K. Mtn. | --- | 26 | 12 | 13 | 32 | 34 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 23 | 35 | 30 | 17 | 282 | 144 | 120 | 120 | --- | |
| 44 | Patterson Springs | Mr. Summie Brackett, Rt. 1, Grover | 2 | 29 | 13 | 35 | 37 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 42 | 26 | 14 | 6 | --- | 144 | 120 | 120 | --- | |
| 45 | Plains View | Mr. Jimmy Carroll, Rt. 2, Lawndale | --- | 3 | 5 | 7 | 13 | --- | --- | 15 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 72 | 69 | 65 | 65 | --- | |
| 46 | Pleasant Grove | Mr. Joe S. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby | --- | 25 | 21 | 34 | 31 | 26 | 16 | 22 | 37 | 18 | 9 | 4 | --- | 310 | 181 | 119 | 119 | --- | |
| 47 | Pleasant Hill | Mr. Frank Cornwell, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | --- | --- | 36 | 14 | 31 | 29 | 21 | --- | --- | --- | 16 | 5 | --- | 315 | 181 | 89 | 89 | --- | |
| 48 | Pleasant Ridge | Mr. Wallace Horne, 1205 Hunt St., Shelby | 4 | 35 | 16 | 27 | 25 | 37 | 31 | 40 | 129 | --- | --- | 11 | 3 | 345 | 203 | 124 | 124 | --- | |
| 49 | Polkville | Mr. Bob Wells, Polkville | --- | 16 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 30 | 60 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 209 | 120 | 83 | 83 | --- | |
| 50 | Putnam Memorial | Mr. Don Wesson, Rt. 2, Shelby | --- | 32 | 22 | 15 | 32 | 49 | 47 | 37 | 15 | 8 | 111 | 22 | 33 | 483 | 281 | 220 | 220 | --- | |
| 51 | Reas Grove | Mr. Colton Hamrick, Rt. 6, Box 277, Shelby | --- | 3 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 22 | 4 | 33 | 34 | 4 | 281 | 153 | 81 | 81 | --- | |
| 52 | Sandy Plains | Mr. G. M. Wylie, Rt. 5, Box 533, Shelby | 3 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 22 | 4 | 33 | 34 | 4 | --- | 281 | 153 | 81 | 81 | --- | |
| 53 | Shelby: Bethel | Mr. S. D. Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby | 4 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 28 | 30 | 14 | --- | 92 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 26 | 227 | 75 | 75 | 75 | --- | |
| 54 | Shelby: Calvary | Mr. James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby | --- | 17 | 59 | 36 | 64 | 79 | 82 | 56 | 44 | 20 | 69 | 142 | --- | 757 | 213 | 213 | 213 | --- | |
| 55 | Shelby: Church Hill Drive | Mr. Arnold McSwain, 764 Broad St., Shelby | 5 | 27 | 19 | 31 | 22 | 29 | 8 | 26 | 15 | 13 | 8 | --- | --- | 546 | 306 | 180 | 180 | --- | |
| 56 | Dover | Mr. Hugh Walker, 19 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby | 8 | 37 | 24 | 45 | 60 | 72 | 52 | 21 | 17 | 41 | 113 | 41 | 5 | 204 | 119 | 107 | 107 | --- | |
| 57 | Dover | Mr. J. E. Blanton, 1022 Toms St., Shelby | --- | 31 | 30 | 44 | 61 | 72 | 52 | 21 | 17 | 41 | 113 | 41 | 15 | 496 | 260 | 161 | 161 | --- | |
| 58 | Eastside | Mr. Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby | 9 | 144 | 112 | 140 | 229 | 153 | 140 | 54 | 127 | 25 | 54 | 251 | 97 | 1,228 | 387 | 159 | 159 | --- | |
| 59 | First | Mr. John Killion, 421 Highland Ave., Shelby | --- | 7 | 10 | 12 | 48 | 49 | 6 | 12 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 22 | 566 | 377 | 159 | 159 | --- |
| 60 | Highland | Mr. Richard Poole, 3 Mitchell St., Shelby | --- | 16 | 13 | 24 | 29 | 31 | 12 | 38 | 30 | 32 | --- | 9 | 4 | 219 | 155 | 98 | 98 | --- | |
| 61 | Lily Memorial | Mr. Maurice McSwain, 209 Park St., Shelby | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | --- | 7 | 307 | 115 | 122 | 122 | --- | |
| 62 | Peach St. | Mr. Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby | --- | 38 | 23 | 30 | 45 | 58 | 35 | 31 | 10 | 28 | 115 | 37 | 4 | 44 | 15 | 27 | 27 | --- | |
| 63 | Second | Mr. Dean Garver, 1411 Beverly Dr., Shelby | --- | 44 | 32 | 42 | 46 | 27 | --- | 15 | --- | 80 | 38 | --- | 4 | 479 | 283 | 134 | 134 | --- | |
| 64 | Westview | Mr. Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby | --- | 8 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 20 | --- | 18 | --- | 18 | 32 | --- | 5 | 328 | 138 | --- | --- | --- | |
| 65 | Union | Mr. A. P. Logan, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 142 | 97 | 55 | 55 | --- | |
| 66 | Victory | Mr. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco | 4 | 28 | 11 | 18 | 21 | 33 | 33 | 13 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 37 | 24 | --- | --- | --- | |
| 67 | Waco | Mr. Max Walker, Rt. 1, Shelby | --- | --- | 3 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 16 | --- | --- | --- | 13 | 6 | --- | 267 | 150 | 86 | 86 | --- | |
| 68 | Wallace Grove | Mr. Max Cornwell, Rt. 1, Shelby | 5 | 18 | 20 | 27 | 34 | 40 | 28 | --- | --- | 22 | 41 | 12 | 5 | 68 | 45 | --- | --- | --- | |
| 69 | Zion | Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby | --- | 23 | 18 | 30 | 60 | 46 | 26 | 10 | 72 | 22 | 75 | --- | --- | 340 | 186 | 116 | 116 | --- | |
| 70 | Zoar | TOTALS | 150 | 1,417 | 1,075 | 1,579 | 2,205 | 2,904 | 1,219 | 1,153 | 861 | 1,882 | 4,108 | 1,174 | 651 | 19,679 | 10,670 | 6,579 | 6,579 | 3,21 | |

Table C—TRAINING UNION

| Associational Director: Rev. M. D. DuBose, Jr. Box 629, Kings Mountain | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|
| CHURCHES | | Training Union Directors and Addresses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Single People, | Young People, | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35-64) | Adults (65-over) | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Grand Total Training | Average Attendance | No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan |
| 1 | Allen Memorial | | 9 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 12 | | 13 | -- | 2 | -- | 70 | 44 | 1 |
| 2 | Beaver Dam | | -- | -- | -- | 3 | -- | -- | -- | 14 | -- | 1 | -- | 19 | 14 | |
| 3 | Bethany | | -- | -- | 12 | 8 | -- | -- | -- | 9 | -- | 2 | -- | 30 | 15 | |
| 4 | Bethlehem | 4 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 14 | -- | 14 | 9 | 11 | 3 | -- | 94 | 53 | |
| 5 | Boiling Springs | 2 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 35 | 46 | -- | 6 | 11 | -- | 5 | -- | 142 | 70 | |
| 6 | Buffalo | | 2 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 7 | -- | 10 | 7 | -- | 7 | -- | 62 | 40 | |
| 7 | Carpenter's Grove | | -- | 7 | 8 | 5 | -- | -- | 12 | 14 | -- | 3 | -- | 37 | 22 | |
| 8 | Casar | | -- | 7 | 8 | -- | -- | -- | 18 | -- | -- | 4 | -- | 37 | 20 | |
| 9 | Community | | 6 | 5 | 10 | 10 | -- | -- | 14 | -- | -- | 4 | -- | 44 | 44 | |
| 10 | David | 2 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 15 | -- | 4 | -- | 60 | 48 | 1 |
| 11 | Double Shoals | | 4 | 11 | 12 | 10 | -- | -- | 18 | -- | -- | 6 | -- | 61 | 37 | |
| 12 | Double Springs | 5 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 4 | -- | 10 | -- | -- | 4 | -- | 91 | 67 | |
| 13 | Elizabeth | 4 | 10 | 21 | 65 | 55 | 12 | -- | 32 | 30 | 15 | 5 | -- | 249 | 175 | 2 |
| 14 | Elliott Memorial | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Emmanuel | | 17 | 17 | 20 | 24 | -- | -- | 19 | -- | -- | 3 | -- | 83 | 40 | |
| 16 | Fallston | | 4 | 6 | 21 | 19 | 12 | -- | 16 | 13 | -- | 3 | -- | 94 | 75 | |
| 17 | Flint Hill | | 3 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 3 | -- | 13 | 13 | 51 | 4 | -- | 62 | 51 | |
| 18 | Grover, First | | 2 | 2 | 8 | 12 | -- | -- | 3 | 11 | -- | 4 | -- | 42 | 26 | |
| 19 | Kings Mtn.: Eastside | 7 | -- | 6 | 18 | 8 | 14 | -- | 17 | 10 | -- | 2 | -- | 82 | 40 | |
| 20 | Faith | 8 | 5 | 6 | 23 | 23 | 8 | -- | 34 | 24 | 7 | 3 | -- | 138 | 64 | |
| 21 | First | 4 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 15 | -- | -- | 24 | 9 | -- | 7 | -- | 90 | 44 | 2 |
| 22 | Kings Mtn. | | -- | 3 | 7 | 16 | -- | 9 | -- | 16 | -- | 5 | -- | 49 | 39 | |
| 23 | Macedonia | | -- | 4 | 10 | 15 | -- | -- | -- | 33 | -- | 3 | -- | 45 | -- | |
| 24 | Piedmont | | 4 | 11 | 29 | 17 | 8 | -- | 33 | 33 | -- | 4 | -- | 106 | 57 | |
| 25 | Second | 5 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 22 | 15 | -- | 8 | 22 | -- | 5 | -- | 105 | 50 | 2 |
| 26 | Temple | | 3 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 6 | -- | 12 | 12 | 1 | 5 | -- | 44 | 30 | |
| 27 | Westover | 3 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 13 | 7 | -- | 19 | 19 | -- | 2 | -- | 80 | 49 | |
| 28 | Lattimore | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 | -- | -- | -- | 11 | 11 | -- | 1 | -- | 34 | 22 | 1 |
| 29 | Lawndale | | 3 | -- | -- | -- | 5 | -- | 4 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 16 | 13 | |
| 30 | Love Valley | | 3 | 9 | 7 | 9 | -- | 5 | 4 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 16 | 13 | |
| 31 | Midview | | -- | 10 | 11 | 15 | 11 | -- | 10 | 10 | -- | 2 | -- | 37 | 30 | |
| 32 | Mt. Sinai | | -- | 8 | 14 | 12 | 9 | -- | 12 | 12 | -- | 2 | -- | 61 | 36 | |
| 33 | Mull's Memorial | 4 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 9 | -- | 5 | -- | -- | 5 | -- | 61 | 39 | |

Associational Director: Rev. M. D. DuBose, Jr.

Box 629, Kings Mountain

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 24 | New Bethel | Mr. Thomas B. Hord, Box 338, Lawndale | 7 | 16 | 13 | --- | 41 | --- | 3 | 80 | 55 |
| 25 | New Buffalo | Mr. Vernon Martin, 412 W. Circle Dr., Shelby | 9 | 13 | 10 | --- | 6 | --- | 2 | 50 | 40 |
| 26 | New Camp Creek | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 27 | New Hope | Mr. C. T. Tolbert, Rt. 2, Shelby | 3 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 67 | 66 |
| 28 | New Prospect | Mrs. Clayton Absher, Rt. 2, Cherryville | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 60 | 28 |
| 29 | Norman's Grove | Mr. Hugh Davis, Rt. 2, Vale | 4 | 3 | 6 | --- | 8 | 12 | 2 | 41 | --- |
| 30 | North Brook | Mr. James A. Godfrey, Rt. 2, Vale | 7 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 82 | 55 |
| 31 | Oak Grove | Mr. Giles Bell, 606 Meadowbrook Rd., Kings Mtn. | 11 | 7 | 9 | 23 | 31 | 22 | 4 | 127 | 64 |
| 32 | Oak View | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 33 | Patterson Grove | Mr. Homer Jones, 919 Sharon Dr., Kings Mtn. | 12 | 7 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 98 | 54 |
| 34 | Patterson Springs | Mr. Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Shelby | 7 | 11 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 62 |
| 35 | Plains View | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 36 | Pleasant Grove | Mr. Hal Hendrick, Rt. 1, Lawndale | 4 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 95 | 43 |
| 37 | Pleasant Hill | Mr. Cleve Adams, Rt. 6, Shelby | 7 | 6 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 157 | 80 |
| 38 | Pleasant Ridge | Mrs. Frances Wyatt, Rt. 4, Shelby | 6 | 9 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 20 | 4 | 144 | 87 |
| 39 | Polkville | Mr. Xi Bradley, Rt. 3, Shelby | 4 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 50 | 27 |
| 40 | Poplar Springs | Mr. Floyd Queen, Rt. 2, Shelby | 5 | 5 | 10 | 34 | 25 | 16 | 2 | 132 | 89 |
| 41 | Putnam Memorial | Mr. Claude Jones, Jr., 908 Earl Rd., Shelby | 2 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 61 | 28 |
| 42 | Ross Grove | Mr. Howard Dixon, Rt. 1, Shelby | 2 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 51 | 35 |
| 43 | Sandy Plains | Mr. Von White, R. 5, Shelby | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 44 | Shelby: Bethel | Mr. Don Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Shelby | 11 | 8 | 12 | 32 | 24 | 16 | 4 | 244 | 83 |
| 45 | Calvary | Mr. Donald McGinnis, Box 524, Shelby | 3 | 14 | 38 | 40 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 174 | 86 |
| 46 | Churchill Drive | Mr. Herman Eaker, 825 Kings Rd., Shelby | 7 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 102 | 47 |
| 47 | Dover | Mr. Hoyt Floyd, Rt. 4, Shelby | 6 | 8 | 13 | 23 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 118 | 85 |
| 48 | Eastside | Mr. Carl Pearson, 718 Park Ave., Shelby | 5 | 4 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 142 | 110 |
| 49 | First | Mr. J. C. Bisette, 711 W. Sumter St., Shelby | 27 | 51 | 54 | 137 | 112 | 100 | 20 | 679 | 339 |
| 50 | Highland | Mrs. L. M. Thomas, 304 Crawford St., Shelby | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 51 | 23 |
| 51 | Lily Memorial | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 52 | Peach St. | Mr. James Crocker, Boiling Springs | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 53 | Second | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 54 | Westview | Mr. Bill McKee, 608 S. DeKalb St., Shelby | 9 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 30 | 5 | 130 | 60 |
| 55 | Union | Mr. Charles Trull, 807 Elmwood Dr., Shelby | 13 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 123 | 78 |
| 56 | Victory | Mr. Hayes Ashe, Rt. 5, Shelby | 4 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 49 | 28 | 2 |
| 57 | Waco | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 58 | Wallace Grove | Mr. Lawrence Grieg, Rt. 2, Cherryville | 6 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 86 | 44 |
| 59 | Zion | Mr. Walter Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby | 5 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 66 | 39 |
| 60 | Zoar | Mr. Wylie Sanders, Forest Drive, Rt. 2, Shelby | 5 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 75 | 60 |
| 61 | TOTALS | --- | 216 | 294 | 524 | 1123 | 1064 | 481 | 243 | 567 | 3279 |

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

| CHURCHES | | Music Director and Addresses | | | | | | | | | | | | Church Have Elected Music Dir. (Yes or no) | Hymnal used in Church Auditorium | Church Observance "Music Expansion Wk." (Yes or no) |
|----------|----------------------|---|-----------|---------|---------------|--------------|--------|--|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----|--|----------------------------------|---|
| | | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People | Adults | Special Groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.) | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Total Enrolment | Average Attendance | | | | |
| 1 | Allen Memorial | Mr. Odell Barrett, RFD 2, Kings Mtn. | 12 | 8 | 29 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 12 | | 35 | 20 | Yes | Baptist | No | |
| 2 | Beaver Dam | Mrs. F. P. Withrow, Rt. 4, Shelby | | | | 18 | 4 | 20 | | | 119 | 63 | Yes | Baptist | Yes | |
| 3 | Bethany | Mr. P. K. Neely, Grover | | | | 4 | 2 | | 3 | | 21 | 12 | Yes | Broadman | No | |
| 4 | Bethlehem | Mr. Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford Rd., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | 30 | | | 130 | 30 | Yes | Baptist | No | |
| 5 | Boiling Springs | Mr. Jerry R. Hill, Boiling Springs | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No | |
| 6 | Buffalo | Mr. Horace Easom, 510 W. Marion St., Shelby | 30 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 25 | | | 62 | 25 | Yes | Broadman | No | |
| 7 | Carpenter's Grove | Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale | | | 18 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 2 | | | | Yes | Broadman | No | |
| 8 | Casar | Mrs. Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Lawndale | | | | | | | | | 9 | 9 | Yes | Broadman | No | |
| 9 | Community | Mrs. Eva Bowen, 334 Highland Ave., Shelby | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Other | No | |
| 10 | David | Mrs. W. A. McSwain, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Broadman | No | |
| 11 | Double Shoals | Mrs. Warren Hoyle, Rt. 5, Shelby | | 15 | 6 | 8 | | 15 | 12 | | 56 | 35 | Yes | Baptist | No | |
| 12 | Double Springs | Mr. W. F. Lattimore, RFD 2, Lawndale | 6 | 7 | 16 | 8 | | 32 | | 9 | 78 | 51 | Yes | Baptist | No | |
| 13 | Elizabeth | Mr. Robert L. Decker, 1628 Woodlawn Ave., Shelby | | 17 | 45 | 30 | 8 | 33 | | 3 | 136 | 117 | Yes | Baptist | Yes | |
| 14 | Elliott Memorial | Mr. Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Broadman | No | |
| 15 | Emmanuel | Mrs. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Broadman | No | |
| 16 | Fallston | Mrs. John T. Cook, Fallston | | 12 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 24 | | | 59 | 34 | Yes | Baptist | No | |
| 17 | Flint Hill | Mr. Glavis Waycaster, Box 81, Boiling Springs | 6 | 8 | 40 | 25 | 6 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 119 | 75 | Yes | Baptist | No | |
| 18 | Grover; First | Mr. Clyde Randall, Box 353, Grover | | | | | | | | | 16 | 10 | Yes | Baptist | No | |
| 19 | Kings Mtn.; Eastside | Mrs. Lawrence Putnam, 311 York Rd., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No | |
| 20 | Faith | Mr. W. W. Laughter, 810 N. 4 St., Cora Mill, Kings Mtn. | 5 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 61 | 30 | Yes | Broadman | No | |
| 21 | First | Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. | 17 | 16 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 26 | | 122 | 98 | Yes | Baptist | No | |
| 22 | Kings Mtn. | Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. | | 10 | 20 | 14 | 20 | | | | 64 | 48 | Yes | Baptist | No | |
| 23 | Macedonia | Mr. Douglas Ledford, Rt. 1, Lincoln | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | Yes | Broadman | No | |
| 24 | Piedmont | Mr. Norman King, 900 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No | |
| 25 | Second | Mr. Bill Childers, 311 Cansler St., Kings Mtn. | | | | | | 20 | | 5 | 25 | 20 | No | Baptist | No | |
| 26 | Temple | Mr. John Ross, 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. | | | | | 3 | 14 | | 3 | 20 | 18 | Yes | Broadman | No | |
| 27 | Westover | Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore | | | | | | 16 | | | 36 | | Yes | Broadman | No | |
| 28 | Lawndale | Rev. R. C. Needham, Box 65, Lawndale | | | 8 | 12 | 14 | 24 | | 2 | 59 | | Yes | Baptist | Yes | |
| 29 | Love Valley | Mr. J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, Kings Mtn. | | 6 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 12 | | 2 | 58 | 35 | Yes | Other | No | |
| 30 | Midview | Mr. Harry Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Broadman | No | |
| 31 | Mt. Sinai | Mr. Carl Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | Baptist | No | |
| 32 | Mull's Memorial | Mr. Johnny Barnett, 822 Kings Rd., Shelby | | 6 | 12 | 6 | | 17 | | 3 | 44 | 25 | Yes | Baptist | No | |

Assoc. Music Director: Mr. Morris Jordan

406 Woodside Dr., Shelby

[illegible]

Table E--BROTHERHOOD WORK

| | | and Addresses | | Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses | | No. Crusader Chapters | Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) | No. Pioneer Chapters | Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) | No. Ambassador Chapters | Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) | Total RA Enrolment | Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment | Men's Brotherhood Enrolment | Total Men | Grand Total |
|----|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Assoc. Brotherhood Pres.: Mr. Ed Lewis 209 Country Club Rd., Shelby | | Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods | | CHURCHES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Allen Memorial | Donald Ellis, RFD 1, Grover | Allen Memorial | Donald Ellis, RFD 1, Grover | Donald Ellis, RFD 2, Kings Mtn. | | | | | 1 | 10 | 10 | | 12 | 12 | 22 |
| 2 | Beaver Dam | Schieman McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby | Beaver Dam | Schieman McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 3 | Bethany | Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford Rd., K. Mtn. | Bethany | Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford Rd., K. Mtn. | Jack Lail, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 15 | | 25 | 25 | 40 |
| 4 | Bethlehem | Tom Poston, Boiling Springs | Bethlehem | Tom Poston, Boiling Springs | Roy Greene, Boiling Springs | 1 | 18 | | | | | 18 | | 35 | 35 | 53 |
| 5 | Boiling Springs | F. L. Edwards, Rt. 6, Shelby | Boiling Springs | F. L. Edwards, Rt. 6, Shelby | Clinton Grigg, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 6 | 12 | | 20 | 20 | 32 |
| 6 | Buffalo | | Buffalo | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Carpenter's Grove | | Carpenter's Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Casar | | Casar | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Community | | Community | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | David | Sam Lovelace, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | David | Sam Lovelace, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | Louis Crawford, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. | | | 1 | 6 | | | 6 | | 12 | 12 | 18 |
| 11 | Double Shoals | John Washburn, Rt. 5, Shelby | Double Shoals | John Washburn, Rt. 5, Shelby | Don Spangler, 821 W. Marion St., Shelby | | | 1 | 9 | | | 9 | | 35 | 35 | 44 |
| 12 | Double Springs | Edmund Lovelace, Rt. 4, Shelby | Double Springs | Edmund Lovelace, Rt. 4, Shelby | Herbert Brooks, Rt. 4, Shelby | | | | | 1 | 9 | 9 | | 25 | 25 | 34 |
| 13 | Elizabeth | Billy H. Roberts, Rt. 6, Shelby | Elizabeth | Billy H. Roberts, Rt. 6, Shelby | J. W. Gantt, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby | 1 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 37 | | 57 | 57 | 94 |
| 14 | Elliott Memorial | | Elliott Memorial | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Emmanuel | Marvin McCurry, Fallston | Emmanuel | Marvin McCurry, Fallston | Ralph Dixon, Fallston | 1 | 7 | | 12 | | | 19 | | 30 | 30 | 49 |
| 16 | Fallston | Glavis Waycaster, Box 81, Boiling Springs | Fallston | Glavis Waycaster, Box 81, Boiling Springs | Allen Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby | | | 1 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 43 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 68 |
| 17 | Flint Hill | | Flint Hill | | George Royster, Grover | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| 18 | Grover: First | | Grover: First | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Kings Mtn.: Eastside | | Kings Mtn.: Eastside | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Faith | Herman Sparks, 809 Linwood Rd., K. Mtn. | Faith | Herman Sparks, 809 Linwood Rd., K. Mtn. | John Beam, 112 Wells St., Kings Mtn. | | | | 11 | | | 11 | | 75 | 75 | 86 |
| 21 | First | M. L. Williams, 508 S. Canster St., K. Mtn. | First | M. L. Williams, 508 S. Canster St., K. Mtn. | J. M. Stoll, Jr., 1015 Sherwood Lane, K. Mtn. | 1 | 11 | 1 | 4 | | | 15 | | 22 | 22 | 37 |
| 22 | Kings Min. | | Kings Min. | | Wade Hartsoe, 804 Monroe Ave., K. Mtn. | | | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| 23 | Macedonia | | Macedonia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Piedmont | | Piedmont | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Second | L. R. Robbs, 1111 Shelby Rd., K. Mtn. | Second | L. R. Robbs, 1111 Shelby Rd., K. Mtn. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Temple | | Temple | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Westover | Ralph Towery, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | Westover | Ralph Towery, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. | Thurmon Burns, 1010 Westover Rd., Shelby | | | 1 | 17 | | | 17 | | 12 | 12 | 29 |
| 28 | Lattimore | | Lattimore | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Lawndale | E. E. Wright, Gen. Del., Lawndale | Lawndale | E. E. Wright, Gen. Del., Lawndale | Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 19 | 19 | 21 |
| 30 | Love Valley | | Love Valley | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Midview | | Midview | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Mt. Sinai | | Mt. Sinai | | Eugene Wray, Rt. 1, Shelby | | | | | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| 33 | Mull's Memorial | Woodrow Bowens, Rt. 5, Shelby | Mull's Memorial | Woodrow Bowens, Rt. 5, Shelby | Woodrow Bowens, Rt. 5, Shelby | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 11 | | 7 | 7 | 18 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|---|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|------|
| 34 | New Bethel | Cline O. Lee, Rt. 2, Lawndale | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 40 |
| 35 | New Buffalo | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | New Camp Creek | Morris Runyans Box 28, Earl | 1 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 37 | New Hope | John L. Allen, Rt. 1, Shelby | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | New Prospect | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Norman's Grove | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | North Brook | Harry Arthur, Sr., Rt. 1, Cherryville | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Oak Grove | Robert Lovelace, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Oak View | Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Patterson | Herman Wright, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| 44 | Patterson Grove | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Patterson Springs | Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Shelby | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Plains View | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Pleasant Grove | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Pleasant Hill | Fearman Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Pleasant Ridge | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Polkville | Hoyt Carroll, Rt. 3, Shelby | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Poplar Springs | Herbert Price, Rt. 5, Shelby | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 | | | | |
| 52 | Pucham Memorial | Carroll Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby | 1 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 47 |
| 53 | Ross Grove | Buren Peeler, Rt. 1, Shelby | 2 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 40 | 35 | 35 | 64 |
| 54 | Sandy Plains | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Shelby: Bethel | F. A. Dalton, Rt. 4, Shelby | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Shelby: Bethel | Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Churchill Drive | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Dover | Roland Hamrick, Jr., Box 180, Shelby | 1 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 45 |
| 59 | Eastside | M. R. Spera, 613 Charles Rd., Shelby | 1 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 45 |
| 60 | First | R. M. Dorsey, Jr., 1208 Gidney St. Ext., Shelby | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| 61 | Highland | Glenn Brooks, 505 Richards Dr., Shelby | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 29 |
| 62 | Lily Memorial | Manuel Ross, 112 Lake St., Shelby | 1 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 23 | 48 | 48 | 73 |
| 63 | Peach St. | | 2 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 28 | 17 | 17 | 50 |
| 64 | Second | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 35 |
| 65 | Union | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Victory | Flave Tomblin, Cleveland Springs Rd., Shelby | 1 | 27 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 56 | 50 | 106 |
| 67 | Waco | H. H. Gold, Rt. 5, Shelby | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 26 | 46 |
| 68 | Wallace Grove | Joe Barrett, Rt. 1, Shelby | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 35 | 35 | 50 |
| 69 | Zion | Lee Cornwell, Rt. 5, Shelby | 1 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 40 | 40 | 55 |
| 70 | Zoar | C. A. Greene, 1504 W. Warren St., Shelby | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| TOTALS | | | 28 | 310 | 31 | 293 | 18 | 167 | 8 | 1183 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1191 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1961 |

Table F--WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

[illegible]

[illegible]

Table G--BUILDING--CHURCH LIBRARY--GOALS FOR COMING YEAR--SPECIAL INFORMATION

| CHURCHES | | Church Librarians and Addresses | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| | | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Material, and Equip., Church | Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Material, and Equip. for Missions Opr. by Church | Total Church Debt at End of Year | Does Church Have Library? | No. Books in Church Library | No. Film Strip Projectors in Library | No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library | % of Total Budget, Cooperative Program, | Assoc. Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget | No. Individuals Pastored for Gospel Ministry Each Year | Church Participating in Annuitiy Bd. Protec. Plan ? | Does Church Have Recreation Committee? |
| 1 | Allen Memorial | | 160,000 | 41,000 | 4,300 | 6,800 | No | | | | 2 | 1/4 | -- | Yes | No |
| 2 | Beaver Dam | | 24,000 | 200,000 | 1,320 | 2,554 | Yes | | 2 | 1 | 20 | 2 1/2 | -- | Yes | Yes |
| 3 | Bethany | | | 60,000 | 470 | 2,752 | No | | | | 15 | 1 | -- | Yes | Yes |
| 4 | Bethlehem | | 15,000 | 125,000 | | 31,500 | Yes | 260 | 1 | | 17.5 | .015 | -- | No | No |
| 5 | Boiling Springs | Mrs. Eddie Yarbro, Rt. 2, Box 505A, Kings Mtn. | 20,000 | 147,500 | | | | 1,300 | 2 | | 12 | 8 | -- | Yes | No |
| 6 | Buffalo | Mrs. Gail Bridges, Boiling Springs | 20,000 | 85,000 | 9,142 | | No | | | | 8 | 2 | -- | Yes | No |
| 7 | Carpenter's Grove | Mrs. Dock McNeely, Jr., Rt. 2, Vale | 13,000 | 47,700 | | | Yes | 52 | | | 10 | 2 | -- | Yes | No |
| 8 | Casar | | 11,000 | 30,000 | | | Yes | 48 | | | 2 | 1 | -- | Yes | No |
| 9 | Community | | | 11,000 | 1,200 | | No | | | | | | -- | Yes | No |
| 10 | David | | | 105,000 | | | | | | | | | -- | No | No |
| 11 | Double Shoals | Mrs. Don Spangler, 821 W. Marion St., Shelby | 15,000 | 100,000 | 18,913 | 11,910 | Yes | 105 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | Yes | No |
| 12 | Double Springs | Mrs. A. L. Calton, Lattimore | 22,500 | 200,000 | 61,484 | 46,500 | Yes | 1,397 | | | 4 | | -- | Yes | No |
| 13 | Elizabeth | | 20,000 | 275,000 | 3,600 | | No | | 1 | 2 | 25 | 2 | -- | Yes | Yes |
| 14 | Elliott Memorial | | 20,000 | 4,500 | 841 | | No | | | | | | -- | No | No |
| 15 | Emmanuel | Mrs. Harold Davis, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | | 5,000 | 2,500 | | Yes | 12 | | | 10 | 2 | -- | No | No |
| 16 | Fallston | Mrs. Slough Beam, Fallston | 15,000 | 75,000 | | | Yes | 700 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 2 | -- | Yes | Yes |
| 17 | Flint Hill | Miss Jane Vinesett, Rt. 2, Shelby | 12,000 | 50,000 | 10,000 | 1,200 | Yes | 225 | | | | | -- | Yes | No |
| 18 | Grover; First | | 25,000 | 100,000 | 1,000 | | Yes | 75 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | -- | Yes | No |
| 19 | Kings Mtn.; Eastside | | 5,500 | 65,000 | | | No | | | | 5 | | -- | No | No |
| 20 | Faith | | 12,000 | 84,000 | 18,640 | 21,548 | No | | | | | | -- | No | No |
| 21 | First | Mrs. W. F. McGill, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. | 19,000 | 351,000 | | 29,911 | No | | | | 10 | 1 | -- | No | No |
| 22 | Kings Mtn. | Mrs. Pauline Weaver, 306 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. | 24,125 | 269,000 | | 114,000 | Yes | 550 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | Yes | No |
| 23 | Macedonia | | 8,000 | 80,000 | | 29,200 | Yes | 1,450 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | -- | Yes | No |
| 24 | Piedmont | | | | | 21,911 | Yes | 360 | | | 10 | 1 | -- | Yes | No |
| 25 | Second | | | | | 6,632 | No | | | | 10 | | -- | No | No |
| 26 | Temple | | 30,000 | 244,000 | 300 | | No | | | | 10 | | -- | Yes | No |
| 27 | Westover | | 15,000 | 165,000 | | 27,899 | No | | | | 10 | 2 | -- | Yes | No |
| 28 | Lattimore | Mrs. J. F. Cornwell, Lattimore | 7,500 | 72,500 | 1,150 | 17,524 | No | | | | 10 | .05 | -- | Yes | No |
| 29 | Lawndale | Mrs. T. J. Forney, Box 515, Lawndale | 20,000 | 177,000 | 493 | 11,057 | Yes | 500 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1.7 | -- | No | No |
| 30 | Lore Valley | | 25,000 | 125,000 | | | Yes | 371 | 1 | 1 | 14.74 | 1.55 | -- | Yes | No |
| 31 | Mtview | | | 7,000 | | | Yes | | | | 4 | 2 | -- | No | No |
| 32 | Mt. Sinai | | 5,500 | 28,000 | 3,000 | 6,700 | No | | | | | | -- | No | No |
| 33 | Mull's Memorial | Miss Judy Lail, Rt. 5, Shelby | 17,000 | 91,500 | 16,005 | 10,900 | Yes | 125 | | | | | -- | Yes | No |
| | | | 15,000 | 60,000 | | | Yes | | | | 10 | | -- | Yes | No |

| | Mrs. W. R. Cline, Box 52, Fallston. | 142,000 | 2,066 | Yes | 184 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
|----------------------|---|-----------|---------|---------|-------|----|--------|-----|
| 34 New Bethel | | 22,000 | | 3,671 | | -- | | Yes |
| 35 New Buffalo | | 11,000 | | 6,150 | | -- | | No |
| 36 New Camp Creek | | | | 865 | | -- | 1 | No |
| 37 New Hope | | 14,000 | | 10,000 | 100 | 1 | 15 | No |
| 38 New Prospect | | 20,000 | | 142,000 | 100 | -- | .04 | Yes |
| 39 Norman's Grove | Lynda Benfield, Rt. 3, Lawndale | 95,000 | | Yes | 100 | | 1 | No |
| 40 North Brook | | 35,000 | 100 | Yes | | | 5 | Yes |
| 41 Oak Grove | | 55,000 | | | | | 1 | No |
| 42 Oak View | Mrs. Brenda Edmonsten, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. | 15,000 | | 5,605 | | 1 | 10 | No |
| 43 Patterson Springs | | 20,000 | | 705 | | 1 | 2 | Yes |
| 44 Patterson Springs | | 15,000 | 3,968 | 2,942 | 150 | | 10 | Yes |
| 45 Plains View | | 50,000 | 587 | | | | 2 | No |
| 46 Pleasant Grove | Mrs. Dennis Clark, Cline St., c/o Elmer Gladden, Shelby | 14,000 | | | | | 1 | Yes |
| 47 Pleasant Hill | | 10,000 | | Yes | 200 | | 16 | No |
| 48 Pleasant Ridge | | 20,000 | 405 | Yes | 130 | 1 | 12 | No |
| 49 Polkville | Mrs. W. A. Noblitt, Rt. 4, Shelby | 125,000 | 750 | Yes | | | 1 1/2 | Yes |
| 50 Poplar Springs | | 15,000 | | Yes | | | 5 | No |
| 51 Putnam Memorial | Mrs. L. A. Rogers, Jr., Rt. 3, Shelby | 134,000 | | 80,000 | 400 | | 2 | No |
| 52 Ross Grove | | 240,000 | | 8,814 | | | 15 1/2 | Yes |
| 53 Sandy Plains | Mrs. Bill Spangler, Rt. 5, Shelby | 97,000 | 700 | 8,239 | 126 | 1 | 3 1/2 | No |
| 54 Shelby: Bethel | | 200,000 | | Yes | 100 | | 2 1/2 | Yes |
| 55 Calvary | | 58,000 | | Yes | 300 | 1 | 10 | No |
| 56 Churchill Drive | | 75,000 | | Yes | 100 | | 5 | Yes |
| 57 Dover | Miss Patsy Sheppard, 310 So. Poston St., Shelby | 300,000 | 27,446 | 42,991 | | 1 | 18 | No |
| 58 Eastside | Miss Melba Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby | 30,000 | 30,000 | 37,830 | | 1 | 15 | Yes |
| 59 First | | 10,000 | | 10,059 | 600 | | 1 1/2 | Yes |
| 60 Highland | | 80,000 | 4,389 | Yes | 250 | 1 | 10 | Yes |
| 61 Lily Memorial | Mrs. J. Edwin Spangler, 519 W. Sumter St., Shelby | 245,000 | 30,701 | 4,000 | 565 | 1 | 35 | No |
| 62 Peach St. | | 200,000 | | Yes | 100 | 1 | 20 | Yes |
| 63 Second | | 1,068,000 | 18,000 | Yes | 100 | 2 | 19 | No |
| 64 Westview | | 25,000 | 350 | 11,068 | 1,540 | 2 | 10 | Yes |
| 65 Union | Mrs. Joe Blanton, 1200 S. Lafayette St., Shelby | 90,000 | | Yes | 300 | | 4 | No |
| 66 Victory | Mrs. Roy Pace, 808 Elmwood Dr., Shelby | 60,000 | 12,035 | No | | | 10 | No |
| 67 Waco | Mrs. Max Burgin, Rt. 5, Shelby | 16,000 | | No | | | 1 1/2 | No |
| 68 Wallace Grove | | 257,000 | | No | | | 2 | Yes |
| 69 Zion | Mrs. Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby | 18,000 | 107,010 | 94,793 | 300 | 1 | 14 | Yes |
| 70 Zoar | Mrs. Bill Webber, Rt. 3, Shelby | 10,000 | | 70,000 | 200 | 10 | 2 | No |
| TOTALS | | 105,000 | | Yes | 200 | | 10 | No |
| | Mrs. Hugh Bess, Waco | 10,000 | 1,100 | 387 | 200 | 1 | 20 | Yes |
| | | 200,000 | 20,700 | 26,000 | 1 | | 2 | Yes |
| | | 12,000 | | 1,573 | | | 15 | No |
| | | 192,000 | 350 | 5,550 | 610 | 1 | 2 | Yes |
| | | 15,000 | | Yes | 150 | | 1.1 | No |
| | | 1,029,125 | 419,663 | 821,083 | 28 | 25 | 3 | Yes |

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES | | Treasurers and Addresses | | | | | All Other Local Expenditures | | | | | Grand Total Local Expenditures | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|---|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Total Receipts for All Purposes | | | | | Pastor's Salary | | | | | Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church | | | | |
| | | Other Churches Staff Salaries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Grand Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Allen Memorial | Mrs. Bill Allen, RFD 1, Grover | 8,784 | 3,640 | 312 | 4,178 | 8,784 | 3,640 | 312 | 8,130 | 4,178 | 8,130 | 4,178 | 8,130 | 4,178 | 8,130 |
| 2 | Beaver Dam | Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby | 29,563 | 5,284 | 4,960 | 6,368 | 29,563 | 5,284 | 4,960 | 16,612 | 6,368 | 16,612 | 6,368 | 16,612 | 6,368 | 16,612 |
| 3 | Bethany | Mr. Charles W. Mullinax, Box 182, Grover | 4,992 | 1,721 | 479 | 1,676 | 4,992 | 1,721 | 479 | 3,876 | 1,676 | 3,876 | 1,676 | 3,876 | 1,676 | 3,876 |
| 4 | Bethlehem | Mr. Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain | 32,097 | 3,065 | 3,464 | 13,912 | 32,097 | 3,065 | 3,464 | 20,441 | 13,912 | 20,441 | 13,912 | 20,441 | 13,912 | 20,441 |
| 5 | Boiling Springs | Mr. O. P. Hamrick, Boiling Springs | 78,966 | 6,800 | 10,577 | 26,865 | 78,966 | 6,800 | 10,577 | 44,242 | 26,865 | 44,242 | 26,865 | 44,242 | 26,865 | 44,242 |
| 6 | Buffalo | Mr. W. C. Vermillion, Rt. 6, Shelby | 25,071 | 5,200 | 1,193 | 12,612 | 25,071 | 5,200 | 1,193 | 19,006 | 12,612 | 19,006 | 12,612 | 19,006 | 12,612 | 19,006 |
| 7 | Carpenter's Grove | Mrs. Edwin Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale | 8,183 | 3,600 | 150 | 2,722 | 8,183 | 3,600 | 150 | 6,472 | 2,722 | 6,472 | 2,722 | 6,472 | 2,722 | 6,472 |
| 8 | Casar | Mr. Elmer Downs, Box 53 Casar | 7,726 | 2,900 | --- | 4,053 | 7,726 | 2,900 | --- | 6,953 | 4,053 | 6,953 | 4,053 | 6,953 | 4,053 | 6,953 |
| 9 | Community | Mrs. Joseph T. Wall, Rt. 1, Lawndale | 3,098 | 1,080 | --- | 256 | 3,098 | 1,080 | --- | 1,836 | 256 | 1,836 | 256 | 1,836 | 256 | 1,836 |
| 10 | David | Mr. Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 496, Kings Mountain | 14,982 | 8,040 | 780 | 9,514 | 14,982 | 8,040 | 780 | 13,334 | 9,514 | 13,334 | 9,514 | 13,334 | 9,514 | 13,334 |
| 11 | Double Shoals | Mr. Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale | 24,811 | 5,800 | 1,200 | 9,071 | 24,811 | 5,800 | 1,200 | 16,071 | 9,071 | 16,071 | 9,071 | 16,071 | 9,071 | 16,071 |
| 12 | Double Springs | Mr. John W. Bell, Lattimore | 32,455 | 6,000 | 3,600 | 14,582 | 32,455 | 6,000 | 3,600 | 24,182 | 14,582 | 24,182 | 14,582 | 24,182 | 14,582 | 24,182 |
| 13 | Elizabeth | Mr. Ralph E. Roberts, Rt. 6, Shelby | 66,738 | 6,240 | 13,119 | 33,902 | 66,738 | 6,240 | 13,119 | 53,261 | 33,902 | 53,261 | 33,902 | 53,261 | 33,902 | 53,261 |
| 14 | Elliott Memorial | Mr. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale | 1,007 | 480 | --- | 1,052 | 1,007 | 480 | --- | 1,502 | 1,052 | 1,502 | 1,052 | 1,502 | 1,052 | 1,502 |
| 15 | Emmanuel | Rev. J. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville | 6,888 | --- | --- | 3,330 | 6,888 | --- | --- | 3,330 | 3,330 | 3,330 | 3,330 | 3,330 | 3,330 | 3,330 |
| 16 | Fallston | Mr. Norris Wright, Box 243, Fallston | 20,595 | 4,500 | 1,800 | 6,453 | 20,595 | 4,500 | 1,800 | 12,753 | 6,453 | 12,753 | 6,453 | 12,753 | 6,453 | 12,753 |
| 17 | Flint Hill | Mrs. James F. Long, Rt. 2, Shelby | 17,557 | 4,160 | 1,560 | 15,720 | 17,557 | 4,160 | 1,560 | 10,000 | 15,720 | 10,000 | 15,720 | 10,000 | 15,720 | 10,000 |
| 18 | Grover: First | Mrs. Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover | 22,394 | 5,200 | 3,960 | 9,592 | 22,394 | 5,200 | 3,960 | 18,752 | 9,592 | 18,752 | 9,592 | 18,752 | 9,592 | 18,752 |
| 19 | Kings Mtn.: Eastside | Mrs. Luke W. Hoyle, Box 741, Kings Mountain | 9,800 | 3,800 | 520 | 9,372 | 9,800 | 3,800 | 520 | 4,508 | 9,372 | 4,508 | 9,372 | 4,508 | 9,372 | 4,508 |
| 20 | Faith | Mr. Thomas F. Dellinger, 108 Stoves Acres, Kings Mountain | 10,350 | 4,028 | 480 | 4,508 | 10,350 | 4,028 | 480 | 4,508 | 4,508 | 4,508 | 4,508 | 4,508 | 4,508 | 4,508 |
| 21 | First | Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mountain | 54,383 | 6,300 | 11,558 | 27,574 | 54,383 | 6,300 | 11,558 | 45,432 | 27,574 | 45,432 | 27,574 | 45,432 | 27,574 | 45,432 |
| 22 | Kings Mtn. | Mr. Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain St., Kings Mountain | 32,328 | 6,000 | 4,000 | 17,920 | 32,328 | 6,000 | 4,000 | 27,920 | 17,920 | 27,920 | 17,920 | 27,920 | 17,920 | 27,920 |
| 23 | Macedonia | Mr. C. O. White, Rt. 2, Box 12, Kings Mountain | 20,490 | 4,680 | 2,677 | 12,477 | 20,490 | 4,680 | 2,677 | 19,584 | 12,477 | 19,584 | 12,477 | 19,584 | 12,477 | 19,584 |
| 24 | Piedmont | Mr. Charles Humphries, 1300 Second St., Kings Mountain | 7,194 | 3,585 | 315 | 4,98 | 7,194 | 3,585 | 315 | 4,98 | 4,98 | 4,98 | 4,98 | 4,98 | 4,98 | 4,98 |
| 25 | Second | Mrs. Ruth King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain | 20,220 | 6,048 | 2,001 | 8,431 | 20,220 | 6,048 | 2,001 | 16,480 | 8,431 | 16,480 | 8,431 | 16,480 | 8,431 | 16,480 |
| 26 | Temple | Mr. W. W. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mountain | 22,278 | 5,200 | 1,300 | 11,331 | 22,278 | 5,200 | 1,300 | 17,831 | 11,331 | 17,831 | 11,331 | 17,831 | 11,331 | 17,831 |
| 27 | Westover | Mr. Lonnie Butler, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain | 12,776 | 4,160 | 1,060 | 4,895 | 12,776 | 4,160 | 1,060 | 10,115 | 4,895 | 10,115 | 4,895 | 10,115 | 4,895 | 10,115 |
| 28 | Lattimore | Miss Margaret Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore | 19,809 | 4,992 | 2,479 | 5,688 | 19,809 | 4,992 | 2,479 | 13,159 | 5,688 | 13,159 | 5,688 | 13,159 | 5,688 | 13,159 |
| 29 | Lawndale | Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale | 24,651 | 4,650 | 1,611 | 5,458 | 24,651 | 4,650 | 1,611 | 11,719 | 5,458 | 11,719 | 5,458 | 11,719 | 5,458 | 11,719 |
| 30 | Love Valley | Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 253, Kings Mountain | 3,322 | 1,040 | 260 | 849 | 3,322 | 1,040 | 260 | 2,149 | 849 | 2,149 | 849 | 2,149 | 849 | 2,149 |
| 31 | Midway | Mr. Lalor Franks, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain | 4,219 | 1,722 | 260 | 2,094 | 4,219 | 1,722 | 260 | 2,094 | 2,094 | 2,094 | 2,094 | 2,094 | 2,094 | 2,094 |
| 32 | Mt. Sinai | Mr. & Mrs. Shafter Putnam, Box 268, Rt. 2, Shelby | 7,156 | 2,026 | 770 | 3,017 | 7,156 | 2,026 | 770 | 5,813 | 3,017 | 5,813 | 3,017 | 5,813 | 3,017 | 5,813 |
| 33 | Mull's Memorial | Mr. Ralph A. Queen, 1002 Brook Lane, Shelby | 9,868 | 3,900 | 504 | 3,675 | 9,868 | 3,900 | 504 | 8,079 | 3,675 | 8,079 | 3,675 | 8,079 | 3,675 | 8,079 |

Associational Treasurer: Rev. Leroy Sisk, 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|---|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 34 | New Bethel | Mrs. James D. Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale | 21,771 | 3,525 | 2,653 | 11,678 | 17,956 |
| 35 | New Ruffalo | Mr. John V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Road, Shelby | 5,535 | 2,600 | 180 | 2,567 | 5,327 |
| 36 | New Camp Creek | Mrs. Paul Daves, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain | 5,307 | 354 | 80 | 1,111 | 545 |
| 37 | New Hope | Miss Thelma Earl, Earl | 20,307 | 5,464 | 1,405 | 16,106 | 23,031 |
| 38 | New Prospect | Mr. David Mills Cline, Rt. 1, Shelby | 10,654 | 3,290 | 1,260 | 3,936 | 8,486 |
| 39 | Norman's Grove | Mr. John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston | 6,050 | 1,050 | 260 | 1,487 | 2,947 |
| 40 | North Brook | Mrs. Kemp Wehnt, Rt. 1, Cherryville | 9,930 | 4,160 | 260 | 7,182 | 11,552 |
| 41 | Oak Grove | Mr. Bruce W. Boyles, Rt. 3, Box 257, Kings Mountain | 17,678 | 4,680 | 624 | 9,991 | 13,235 |
| 42 | Oak View | Mr. Carl C. Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain | 8,787 | 3,380 | 420 | 7,916 | 11,716 |
| 43 | Patterson Grove | Mr. Ben Hamrick, Rt. 3, Box 288, Kings Mountain | 22,743 | 4,316 | 660 | 4,369 | 9,345 |
| 44 | Patterson Springs | Mrs. John T. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 117, Grover | 16,498 | 3,310 | 1,303 | 7,498 | 12,111 |
| 45 | Plains View | Mrs. Joe Bincham, Fallston | 5,962 | 3,250 | 390 | 561 | 4,201 |
| 46 | Pleasant Grove | Mr. Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale | 20,653 | 4,822 | 1,880 | 8,244 | 14,946 |
| 47 | Pleasant Hill | Mr. Claude Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain | 17,032 | 3,968 | 2,058 | 7,441 | 13,467 |
| 48 | Pleasant Ridge | Mr. Weyon Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby | 27,826 | 5,820 | 3,585 | 16,829 | 26,234 |
| 49 | Polkville | Mrs. Moneia Elliott, Rt. 5, Shelby | 11,591 | 4,290 | 900 | 4,180 | 9,370 |
| 50 | Poplar Springs | Mrs. Don Westman, Rt. 2, Shelby | 33,009 | 5,200 | 4,570 | 15,564 | 25,334 |
| 51 | Putnam Memorial | Mrs. Charles M. Roberts, 600 Corvair Lane, Shelby | 10,005 | 4,160 | 660 | 5,719 | 10,539 |
| 52 | Ross Grove | Mrs. Betty S. Dedmon, Rt. 3, Shelby | 21,747 | 5,000 | 2,065 | 3,617 | 10,682 |
| 53 | Sandy Plains | Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro | 16,295 | 3,000 | 2,495 | 3,726 | 9,222 |
| 54 | Shelby: Bethel | Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley Ave., Shelby | 39,416 | 5,878 | 5,057 | 48,176 | 59,111 |
| 55 | Calvary | Mr. Roy Panther, 820 Hamrick St., Shelby | 40,404 | 4,500 | 10,868 | 46,467 | 61,835 |
| 56 | Churchill Drive | Mr. Albert T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby | 18,925 | 4,505 | 2,538 | 9,554 | 16,597 |
| 57 | Dover | Mr. Clyde Bridges, Box 77, Shelby | 51,369 | 6,006 | 7,196 | 42,265 | 55,467 |
| 58 | Eastside | Mr. J. W. Beheler, Box 580, Shelby | 49,218 | 6,240 | 6,658 | 14,025 | 27,023 |
| 59 | First | Mr. J. W. Beheler, Box 580, Shelby | 257,587 | 11,232 | 42,892 | 67,766 | 121,890 |
| 60 | Highland | Mr. Olan Spengle, Box 60, Shelby | 14,958 | 5,270 | 780 | 1,854 | 7,834 |
| 61 | Lily Memorial | Mrs. J. B. Warren, 411 Grover St., Shelby | 15,922 | 4,960 | 50 | 11,531 | 16,541 |
| 62 | Peach St. | Mr. Floyd Allen, Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby | 1,507 | 1,100 | --- | 303 | 1,403 |
| 63 | Second | Mrs. Colleen McSwain, Box 463, Shelby | 52,958 | 6,000 | 9,110 | 27,829 | 42,939 |
| 64 | Westview | Mr. Gene Matheny, 1200 Weason St., Shelby | 48,864 | 5,500 | 1,875 | 138,130 | 145,505 |
| 65 | Union | Mr. John B. Rudesill, Rt. 1, Lawndale | 11,200 | 4,420 | 2,000 | 3,588 | 10,008 |
| 66 | Victory | Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 2, Kings Creek, S. C. | 2,285 | 1,560 | 67 | 1,344 | 2,971 |
| 67 | Waco | Mrs. James Champion, Box 35, Waco | 21,000 | 6,000 | 1,800 | 24,800 | 32,600 |
| 68 | Wallace Grove | Mr. Mamie Carter, Rt. 5, Shelby | 3,182 | 1,242 | 109 | 1,778 | 3,181 |
| 69 | Zion | Mr. G. Clay Cabanis, Rt. 5, Shelby | 27,949 | 5,200 | 3,520 | 10,755 | 19,475 |
| 70 | Zoar | Mr. Alvin Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby | 22,946 | 5,200 | 1,380 | 13,198 | 19,778 |
| TOTALS | | | 1,642,514 | 291,919 | 200,558 | 881,160 | 1,373,939 |

Table I—MISSIONS EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES | | Clerks of Churches and Addresses | | | | | | | | | | Cooperative Program | Associational Missions | Designated: State Missions | Designated: Home Mission Board | Designated: Foreign Mission Board | Designated: Christian Education, Schools | Designated: Children's Homes | Hospitals | Designated: Homes for Aged | Other designated objects: Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total Mission Expenditures |
|----------|----------------------|---|--------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 1 | Allen Memorial | Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 221, Grover | 156 | 52 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 300 | 117 | 28 | 4 | 1,033 | 255 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Beaver Dam | Mrs. Earl Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby | 4,577 | 500 | 6 | 24 | 600 | 300 | 117 | 8 | | 1,033 | 7,191 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Bethany | Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Grover | 50 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 22 | 150 | 9 | 28 | 150 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Bethlehem | Mrs. Eddie Yarbo, Box 505-A, Kings Mountain | 8,359 | 468 | 63 | 177 | 1,150 | 216 | 93 | 36 | 8 | 156 | 10,766 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Boiling Springs | Miss Annie Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs | 12,045 | 800 | 55 | 602 | 2,074 | 5,282 | 252 | 300 | 100 | 1,401 | 22,911 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Buffalo | Mrs. Hudson Hoyle, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain | 1,035 | 160 | 48 | 320 | 320 | 75 | 46 | 18 | | | 1,738 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Carpenter's Grove | Mr. Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Lawndale | 739 | 84 | 91 | 346 | 305 | 327 | 29 | 17 | | | 1,656 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Casar | Mr. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar | 120 | 10 | 55 | 41 | 118 | 24 | 200 | 62 | 18 | 55 | 773 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Community | Miss Patricia Wall, Rt. 1, Lawndale | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | David | Mrs. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, Kings Mountain | 299 | 170 | 45 | 51 | 146 | 45 | 51 | 45 | 45 | 363 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Double Shoals | Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale | 1,932 | 197 | 141 | 90 | 2,202 | 746 | 221 | 95 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Double Springs | Mr. A. L. Calton, Lattimore | 3,300 | 350 | 100 | 200 | 1,737 | 300 | 600 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 7,187 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Elizabeth | Mrs. Carl G. Cox, Rt. 6, Shelby | 7,992 | 695 | 181 | 346 | 1,866 | 200 | 200 | 105 | 104 | 536 | 12,225 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Elliott Memorial | Mrs. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale | | | | | | | | 12 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Emmanuel | Mrs. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Fallston | Mr. Harold G. Spurling, Rt. 2, Box 72, Shelby | 3,600 | 225 | 235 | 116 | 680 | 130 | 211 | 143 | 130 | 374 | 5,844 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Flint Hill | Mr. J. Rex Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 72, Shelby | 1,577 | 208 | 62 | 160 | 521 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 50 | 162 | 2,940 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Grover: First | Mrs. Robert White, Box 304 Grover | 2,298 | 460 | 27 | 99 | 885 | 100 | | 85 | | 80 | 4,122 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Kings Mtn.: Eastside | Mrs. L. T. Alexander, 806 Rhodes St., Kings Mountain | 137 | 50 | | 30 | 215 | 60 | 18 | | | | 1,654 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Faith | Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mountain | 1,382 | 112 | 100 | 272 | 3,089 | 200 | 150 | 150 | 75 | 1,046 | 8,882 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | First | Miss Betty Knox Davis, 302 Walker St., Kings Mountain | 3,300 | 500 | 100 | 242 | 1,288 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 239 | 4,123 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Kings Mtn. | Mrs. J. G. Hord, 410 W. King, Kings Mountain | 1,509 | 284 | 100 | 242 | 1,288 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | 2,265 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Macedonia | Miss Peggy Gunns, 324 Margrace, Kings Mountain | 575 | 110 | 70 | 147 | 494 | 290 | 217 | 108 | | | 1,654 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Piedmont | Mrs. L. L. Ramey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mountain | 77 | 4 | 147 | 494 | 290 | 217 | 108 | | | | 3,074 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Second | Mrs. John W. Gladden, 213 E. Parker St., Kings Mountain | 1,813 | 378 | 235 | 120 | 360 | 5 | 100 | 57 | 6 | | 3,074 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Temple | Mary Howell, 713 Gant St., Kings Mountain | 1,368 | 120 | 122 | 130 | 235 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 50 | | 4,546 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Westover | Mrs. Thurman Burns, 1010 Westover, Kings Mountain | 928 | 100 | 25 | 39 | 86 | 25 | 62 | 41 | 34 | 190 | 1,530 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Lattimore | Mr. Norman B. Lee, Box 38, Lattimore | 1,821 | 300 | 54 | 211 | 807 | 516 | 496 | 66 | 62 | 109 | 4,442 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Lawndale | Mr. Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale | 2,772 | 300 | 246 | 275 | 3,008 | 421 | 767 | 331 | 55 | | 8,179 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Love Valley | Mrs. J. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Box 291, Kings Mountain | 78 | 36 | 8 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 67 | 8 | 6 | | 232 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Midview | Mrs. Jack A. Hutchins, 1250 Midpines, Kings Mountain | 38 | 38 | 10 | 19 | 55 | 361 | 39 | 22 | 30 | | 1,344 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Mt. Sinai | Mr. Jack Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby | 713 | 100 | 9 | 55 | 79 | 35 | 59 | 6 | | | 922 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Mull's Memorial | Mrs. Walter A. Hoyle, 1111 Fallston Rd., Shelby | 657 | 50 | 17 | 21 | 79 | 35 | 59 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|--|---------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
| 34 | New Bethel | Mrs. W. Dixon Hamrick, Box 334, Lawndale | 2,700 | 266 | 100 | 100 | 720 | 453 | 577 | 361 | 50 | 25 | 5,353 |
| 35 | New Buffalo | Mrs. Harold Henson, Rt. 1, Grover | 356 | 147 | | | 50 | | | | | | 553 |
| 36 | New Camp Creek | Mrs. Roy McNeely, Rt. 1, Shelby | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | New Hope | Mrs. Warren Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 105, Grover | 2,020 | 411 | | 291 | 978 | | 54 | 20 | 30 | | 3,804 |
| 38 | New Prospect | Mrs. Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby | 425 | 140 | 50 | 46 | 157 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 14 | | 3,864 |
| 39 | Norman's Grove | Mrs. Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale | 537 | 105 | 288 | 343 | 464 | 157 | 262 | 105 | 105 | 258 | 2,624 |
| 40 | North Brook | Mrs. Tom Wehant, Rt. 1, Cherryville | 550 | 200 | 11 | 10 | 64 | 38 | 82 | 120 | 23 | | 1,098 |
| 41 | Oak Grove | Mrs. Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 266, Kings Mountain | 1,625 | 208 | 55 | 26 | 148 | 150 | 147 | 59 | 31 | | 2,449 |
| 42 | Oak View | Mrs. Carl C. Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain | | | | | 25 | 164 | 100 | 109 | | | 398 |
| 43 | Patterson Grove | Mrs. Jack N. Seism, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain | 1,200 | 279 | 50 | 169 | 527 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 50 | 28 | 2,803 |
| 44 | Patterson Springs | Mrs. Mozell McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 555, Shelby | 1,425 | 200 | 68 | 66 | 1,097 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 5 | 3,061 |
| 45 | Plains View | Mrs. E. M. Gardner, Rt. 5, Shelby | 179 | 20 | | | | | | | 25 | | 255 |
| 46 | Pleasant Grove | Mrs. H. M. Gardner, Rt. 5, Shelby | 1,833 | 337 | 191 | 483 | 811 | | 200 | 16 | 100 | | 3,971 |
| 47 | Pleasant Hill | Mrs. Therman Thraift, Rt. 6, Shelby | 2,314 | 330 | 14 | 180 | 961 | 100 | 206 | 132 | | | 4,287 |
| 48 | Pleasant Ridge | Miss Juanita Brantley, Rt. 4, Shelby | 571 | 382 | 100 | 150 | 450 | 50 | 150 | 100 | | | 2,093 |
| 49 | Polkville | Mrs. Palmer Gold, Polkville | 325 | 100 | 31 | 73 | 130 | 18 | 35 | 21 | 23 | | 2,756 |
| 50 | Poplar Springs | Mrs. Howard Padgett, Rt. 3, Shelby | 3,500 | 400 | 177 | 198 | 813 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 50 | 345 | 6,283 |
| 51 | Putnam Memorial | Mrs. Bill Hudson, 813 Second St., Shelby | 260 | 78 | 7 | 78 | | | 240 | | | | 6,663 |
| 52 | Ross Grove | Mrs. Joe E. Blanton, Jr., Box 20, Shelby | 1,137 | 250 | 180 | 196 | 833 | 226 | 245 | 117 | 56 | 31 | 3,271 |
| 53 | Sandy Plains | Mrs. R. L. Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby | 570 | 240 | 42 | 38 | 103 | 13 | 183 | 50 | 13 | 504 | 1,768 |
| 54 | Shelby: Bethel | Mrs. Alfred Waters, Rt. 2, Shelby | 5,958 | 600 | 200 | 40 | 400 | 100 | 200 | 900 | 50 | 25 | 7,773 |
| 55 | Calvary | Mrs. Donald McGinnis, Box 524, Shelby | 5,832 | 700 | 73 | 400 | | | 18 | 152 | | | 7,175 |
| 56 | Churchill Drive | Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby | | | | | 352 | 9 | 25 | 13 | 13 | | 883 |
| 57 | Dover | Mrs. Morris Jordan, 406 Woodside Dr., Shelby | 12,061 | 600 | 350 | 855 | 1,691 | 1,925 | 1,113 | 1,283 | 100 | 350 | 20,278 |
| 58 | Eastside | Mrs. Russell M. Crake, 605 Lineberger, Shelby | 3,269 | 468 | 215 | 1,400 | 320 | 215 | 127 | 131 | 723 | | 6,991 |
| 59 | First | Miss Ray Sue Thompson, Box 1352, Shelby | 55,471 | 2,000 | 1,222 | 5,678 | 26,877 | 12,464 | 2,943 | 1,600 | 1,000 | 14,586 | 123,841 |
| 60 | Highland | Mrs. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside, Shelby | 1,478 | 105 | 5 | 12 | 150 | | | | | | 1,550 |
| 61 | Lily Memorial | Mrs. Richard Poole, 3 Mitchell St., Shelby | 147 | 30 | 37 | 73 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 597 |
| 62 | Peach St. | Mrs. W. L. Herndon, 113 Peach Street, Shelby | 5 | 30 | 28 | | | | 294 | 10 | | | 567 |
| 63 | Second | Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1147 S. DeKalb St., Shelby | 5,921 | 670 | 4 | 111 | 2,085 | 748 | 102 | 13 | 37 | 100 | 9,791 |
| 64 | Union | Mrs. George Martin, 711 Union Dr., Shelby | 4,140 | 838 | 135 | 287 | 650 | | 73 | | | | 6,123 |
| 65 | Westview | Mrs. A. V. Heatnuff, Rt. 1, Lawndale | 200 | 75 | 25 | 25 | 226 | 25 | 60 | 75 | 25 | 32 | 743 |
| 66 | Victory | Mrs. John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain | | 30 | | | | | 30 | 30 | | | |
| 67 | Waco | Mrs. W. H. Latz, Box 100, Waco | 2,900 | 300 | 25 | 40 | 500 | 7 | 45 | 50 | 45 | 500 | 4,412 |
| 68 | Wallace Grove | Mrs. W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | Zion | Mrs. G. T. Cabiniss, Rt. 5, Shelby | 3,300 | 250 | 364 | 315 | 2,471 | 400 | 500 | 200 | 200 | | 8,000 |
| 70 | Zoar | Mrs. A. D. Davidson, Rt. 2, Shelby | 187,556 | 282 | 250 | 91 | 481 | 375 | 192 | 347 | 75 | 232 | 3,425 |
| | | TOTALS | 187,556 | 18,085 | 5,362 | 14,133 | 71,629 | 28,267 | 13,731 | 8,211 | 3,413 | 23,896 | 374,889 |

